

THE ULSTER MEDICAL JOURNAL



INDEX: VOLUMES 1 - 64

JS LOGAN, C McDONALD, E DORAN, JI LOGAN

Published by
THE ULSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY

Cover picture: Richard Hunter, 1885-1970, painted by Sir James Gunn

Reproduced by kind permission of The Queen's University of Belfast and
The National Museums and Galleries of Northern Ireland

Ulster Medical Journal 1932 - 1995

This is the first index which the Journal has had. It is dedicated to the memory of Doctor Richard Hunter, the founder of the Journal, its first editor, and a valued contributor in its early days. Doctor Hunter, embryologist, anatomist and teacher, was in his time the inspiration of the pre-clinical students of the Queen's University of Belfast, and of his graduate group in embryology. As was said of Boerhaave, those who knew him could not value him enough, and those who were so unfortunate as not to know him, could never know how much he was to be valued.

The index has taken the four compilers some five years, intermittently as one phase of production succeeded another. What may be called the infrastructure lay in the archives office of the Royal Victoria Hospital. The office had been founded by Doctor RS Allison and carried on by him as archivist and Mrs EO Russell as secretary. A complete set of the Journal had been gathered in the office and it was prepared for binding. An early difficulty, not so minor, was the way the naming and numeration of the issues within a volume varied from time to time. That was sorted out and the binding completed. Then the Journal was read, page by page, from the beginning in 1932 to the selected end 1995, and, the important thing, the index words were selected. That included not only the formal papers but also medical society reports, obituaries, advertisements, and occasional communications from the chief medical officer. In the sixteen years before the Health Service began the problems of panel practice, for instance, were a recurring anxiety to practitioners.

No doubt it would be done better nowadays, but when the index began to form, the index words were entered on cards, and then the cards had to be revised, reviewed, and collated, to delete errors, to ensure that everything of importance was included, to exclude inappropriate duplications, but to preserve useful cross-references. So far as we know only one reference was lost. It was a case of myxoedema in a child, and we are still vexed by this error. It is a pleasure to record that the compilers worked devotedly with each other to produce the best index they were capable of, and the younger members brought the final stages into the era of information technology.

Time is slipping by and the indexing is now a few years in arrears. Someone must take up the task of producing an update annually. The selection of index words is the most important activity. All follows from that.

For the compilers
June 1998

Notes

March 2003

The electronic version of the index contains everything that was in the printed version but has a slightly different layout and the page numbers will not exactly coincide.

April 2018

One correction made, layout adjusted, and improved image of Dr Richard Hunter used.

In the Biographical Index references to pictures are in italics and are preceded by a '*P.*'

References to identical pictures are shown in brackets following the initial reference.

The compilers would be grateful if all errors and omissions were brought to their attention.

AUTHOR INDEX

- Abram, WP 56:60
 Acheson, HWK 43:123
 Adair, IV 47:S1pp34
 Adams, D 56:137
 Adams, GF 21:130, 177; 32:44; 37:59; 41:89
 Adams, JH 21:76
 Adams, Mary G 32:49
 Addley, K 51:136; 58:137
 Adgey, AAJ 47:115; 54:224; 55:49; 59:137
 Ainley, NJ 18:73, 219; 23:47; 30:35
 Al-Adnani, M 63:246
 Alderdice, Joan M 52:131; 54:211; 64:92
 Alexander, JP 39:123; 50:99; 51:130; 56:146; 59:161; 60:105; 63:137
 Allen, A 63:99
 Allen, D 58:190; 61:182
 Allen, DC 64:95, 181
 Allen, FCO 26:191
 Allen, FMB 1:39; 2:178, 243; 5:46; 14:34; 16:33; 20:16, 131; 24:69; 30:94
 Allen, Grace E 52:113; 54:196
 Allen, Ingrid V 45:79; 50:77; 61:98
 Allen, JD 51:67
 Allison, RS 1:176; 2:113; 3:53; 4:91 [recte]; 10:117; 17:99; 23:149, S1pp5, S1pp29; 34:74; 39:1; 46:22; 56:163; 57:95
 Allison, VD 2:281; 21:1; 43:89
 Al-Modaris, FI 62:44
 Aly, SAA 61:3; 63:116
 Anderson, JR 53:44, 84
 Anderson, Olive 13:38; 26:97
 Anderson, WA 7:55; 13:77
 Anderson, Wendy JA 62:180
 Andrews, CH 6:250
 Andrews, WJ 57:66; 59:84
 Anon 6:184; 7:75; 8:48, 53, 117, 200; 9:115; 10:102, 131; 25:20 after; 30:15; 46:53; 62:87, 89, 91, 162
 Archbold, GPR 55:74
 Archbold, JAA 48:62
 Archbold, JAL 62:37
 Archer, DB 49:139
 Ardill, AC 64:39
 Armistead, SH 45:178; 46:127
 Armstrong, DKB 63:18; 64:34
 Armstrong, E 62:44
 Armstrong, MJ 49:126
 Armstrong, R 27:86
 Ashitey, GA 39:55
 Asscher, AW 50:S1pp29
 Atkinson, AB 47:73; 50:21; 54:218; 59:55
 Atkinson, Susan 61:202
 Avaria, Maria 63:151
 Badenoch, J 42:63
 Bailey, IC 52:157; 55:165; 59:51; 61:193; 62:119
 Bailie, R 53:159
 Baird, D 52:167
 Baird, DStC 39:111
 Baird, H 54:171; 60:1
 Baird, TJ 54:224
 Baker, AH 3:277
 Baker, GHB 28:69
 Baker, P 36:155
 Bali, IM 55:86; 62:32
 Balnave, K 49:79; 54:208
 Banerji, NK 40:14; 43:38
 Barabas, AZ 40:67
 Barber, JM 19:80, 186; 23:27; 36:127
 Barcroft, H 5:205; 15:91; 44:116
 Barcroft, J 11:51
 Barr, JG 54:133; 57:50, 205; 62:50
 Barron, DW 53:146
 Barron, S 17:115
 Barros D'Sa, AAB 52:40
 Bartley, Eileen O 5:250; 10:142; 26:135
 Barton, DPJ 56:74
 Barwin, BN 39:143; 41:61
 Basu, S 36:53
 Bateson, PG 55:175; 61:3
 Beare, JM 16:54, 66; 21:185; 22:Spp5; 25:20, 98; 27:79; 47:29
 Beath, RM 3:111; 4:201; 6:84, 99
 Beattie, Florence 1:54
 Beatty, Olivia L 58:108
 Beck, JR 37:56
 Beck, Mary E 29:56
 Begley, Anne 62:101
 Beirne, JA 55:28
 Bekheit, S 39:20
 Belford, AJ 4:153
 Bell, Angela H 56:160
 Bell, AL 57:215; 59:87; 61:112
 Bell, Hilary 30:29
 Bell, Kathleen E 59:122; 62:101; 63:23; 64:98, 101
 Bell, DM 38:167; 39:48; 48:1
 Bell, P 59:23
 Bell, PM 52:85; 54:140; 56:140; 57:76; 60:199; 62:1, 50
 Bell, TK 41:140
 Bennett, RB 54:133
 Bereen, JF 33:83
 Beringer, TRO 53:150, 162; 54:148; 57:80; 58:131; 60:28, 86; 61:56, 144; 64:118, 137
 Berry, C 61:108
 Best, BG 57:212
 Beverland, DE 53:155
 Bew, K 33:43
 Bharucha, C 55:23; 60:254; 62:11
 Bharucha, H 55:118; 61:193
 Biggart, HG 19:102
 Biggart, JD 58:97; 61:198
 Biggart, JH 2:47, 288; 7:115, 123, 263; 10:77, 87; 14:10; 17:1; 18:116; 19:59; 31:142; 32:1, 139; 34:8; 41:1; 43:71; 52:75
 Bingham, JAW 17:44
 Blair, ALT 49:71, 139
 Blake, G 61:207
 Blaney, R 36:33; 55:136
 Blundell, G 37:56
 Boland, M 55:89
 Bolton, SJ 2:124
 Bolton, SM 2:32; 6:90
 Bond, EB 53:84; 59:183
 Booker, HS 7:99
 Boone, N 50:S1pp62
 Borcham, CAG 61:144; 64:118

Boston, VE **56**:100
 Bourne, GH **17**:148
 Boyd, Amélie **5**:164
 Boyd, D **7**:105; **10**:49
 Boyd, D **36**:155
 Boyd, G **27**:29
 Boyd, J **1**:136; **2**:98; **9**:103
 Boyd, J **15**:58
 Boyd, JD **3**:14; **28**:35
 Boyd, JS **24**:123
 Boyd, JS **60**:63
 Boyd, MJ **5**:40
 Boyd, MWJ **28**:148; **29**:38, 45; **30**:114; **47**:S1pp17; **52**:54; **55**:112
 Boyd, S **54**:140
 Boyle, DD **48**:137; **49**:85
 Boyle, DM^cC **35**:93
 Bradford, DE **37**:43
 Bradley, T **64**:31, 51
 Bramwell, C **6**:233
 Breakey, VKStG **17**:171
 Brennan, CF **26**:87
 Brennan, F **58**:119
 Brennan, FN **55**:178
 Bridges, JGM **57**:45
 Briggs, Moya **27**:53; **28**:61; **29**:14
 Briscoe, Maura **53**:76
 Brod, J **54**:Spp20
 Brooke, COSB **1**:242; **4**:135
 Brooker, DS **51**:151
 Brotherston, M **55**:175
 Brown, CD **40**:169
 Brown, Doris B **6**:293
 Brown, DC **56**:63; **58**:177; **62**:112
 Brown, JG **56**:39
 Brown, JH **55**:89
 Brown, JS **59**:30
 Brown, MG **58**:69
 Brown, P **37**:126
 Brown, RJ **51**:127; **54**:78
 Brown, S **36**:155; **42**:192; **43**:54
 Brown, SS **36**:131
 Brown, WM **28**:101
 Browne, SG **38**:123
 Brownlee, G **18**:79
 Bryars, JH **56**:69
 Buchanan, KD **50**:120; **54**:185; **55**:140; **62**:44
 Buchanan, WW **47**:S1pp54
 Buick, B **62**:116
 Buckels, NG **57**:161
 Burden, H **58**:114
 Burns, C **36**:151; **41**:149; **44**:159; **46**:100
 Burrows, BD **37**:71; **53**:84
 Burrows, D **49**:48; **57**:11; **58**:168
 Butler, Elizabeth E **62**:21 (see also Mayne, Elizabeth E)
 Byrne, Eileen **53**:51; **57**:80
 Byrnes, DP **61**:39; **62**:101
 Cairns, Helen E **34**:11
 Callendar, ME **53**:44; **54**:185; **55**:140; **59**:217; **60**:49, 229; **62**:50
 Calne, RY **50**:S1pp62
 Calvert, CA **2**:308; **15**:123

Calvert, CH **64**:95
 Calwell, HG **38**:101; **40**:85; **48**:123; **49**:169; **50**:60 [recte]; **55**:47; **58**:Spp7; **60**:205; **62**:Spp1
 Camblin, JG **39**:150; **43**:47, 136; **44**:148
 Cameron, CHS **60**:229
 Cameron, JS **54**:Spp5
 Campbell AC **63**:119
 Campbell, GF **15**:48
 Campbell, Henrietta **59**:106
 Campbell, NPS **55**:49; **58**:108; **63**:108
 Campbell, R **61**:8
 Campbell, RR **54**:133
 Campbell, SBB **1**:87, 169; **3**:41, 149; **4**:36; **5**:229
 Campbell, Sarah L **22**:144; **43**:110
 Campbell, WAB **20**:81; **26**:179
 Campbell, WI **52**:161; **53**:80; **59**:149; **60**:39; **61**:139; **62**:105
 Campbell, WJ **60**:96, 193; **62**:163
 Campbell, WS **18**:212; **20**:66; **32**:61, 168
 Canavan, DA **54**:191; **55**:57
 Capper, Ruth **63**:8
 Carling, ER **22**:64
 Carragher, AM **59**:51
 Carré, IJ **29**:56
 Carson, DJ **54**:218; **56**:137; **58**:153
 Carson, IW **43**:151
 Carson, Nina AJ **51**:133; **54**:218
 Casement, RS **38**:62
 Cathcart, E **47**:S1pp36
 Cathcart, Kathleen M **33**:73
 Caughley, Linda M **50**:105
 Cave, MH **59**:87
 Cawthorne, T **30**:1; **31**:1
 Chambers, H **56**:104
 Chakraborty, J **50**:S1pp43
 Charlwood, GP **58**:145
 Chaturvedi, NC **38**:150
 Chee, CP **55**:165
 Cheeseman, EA **18**:192; **19**:158; **20**:181; **21**:15; **22**:Spp5; **23**:S2pp6; **25**:62
 Chesney, G **7**:45
 Chew, EW **61**:175
 Chisakuta, AM **59**:161; **60**:105
 Chivers, AT **57**:70
 Cinnamon, MJ **63**:8
 Clark, AJ **6**:236
 Clarke, BR **1**:235; **3**:88 [recte]; **4**:142; **10**:40; **17**:162
 Clarke, JC **24**:135; **59**:46
 Clarke, KE **54**:160
 Clarke, P **36**:155
 Clarke, RSJ **35**:44; **36**:145; **63**:76
 Clarke, SD **29**:163; **39**:123
 Clearkin, PA **17**:157
 Cleland, J **57**:161
 Clements, WDB **60**:243
 Clyde, RJ **45**:205
 Coates, F **1**:165; **4**:167; **5**:1, 172
 Cochran, W **32**:82
 Cohen, B **50**:S1pp54
 Cole, WH **23**:102
 Colebrook, L **7**:Spp3
 Colhoun, HM **60**:63
 Collier, Mrs H **6**:125

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

- Collins, BJ **54**:140, 165; **55**:49; **59**:155
 Collins, JSA **45**:205; **55**:178; **58**:177; **60**:21
 Colville, J **48**:142; **60**:117
 Compton, SA **45**:205; **55**:154; **58**:134; **60**:154
 Connell, AM **42**:57
 Connolly, JH **28**:61; **39**:43; **40**:146; **41**:155; **43**:103; **46**:50;
 47:50; **49**:158; **53**:65, 74; **54**:75, 191; **58**:72; **59**:137; **60**:63,
 159
 Convery, A **63**:18
 Cooke, ERN **37**:146
 Cooke, JG **1**:183
 Cooke, RS **64**:142
 Cooper, GC **59**:36
 Cooper, KJ **63**:246
 Cooper, NK **45**:205
 Cooper, SJ **60**:240
 Cooper, Tara K **58**:182
 Copeland, S **57**:177
 Coppel, DL **53**:80; **61**:202; **64**:173
 Corkey, JA **5**:156; **8**:226; **19**:142
 Corkin, L **28**:61; **30**:29; **31**:93; **32**:197
 Cowan, EC **31**:153
 Cowell, SJ **6**:280
 Coyle, PV **59**:137
 Craig, DH **11**:10; **43**:1; **58**:Spp7
 Craig, ID **44**:68
 Craig, J **8**:210
 Craig, JIO **62**:95
 Crane, J **45**:73; **58**:51
 Cranley, B **61**:182; **63**:116
 Cranley, K **56**:45
 Crawford, Agatha R **10**:68; **13**:162
 Crawford, EM **56**:109
 Crawford, JCC **3**:191; **6**:29; **23**:143
 Crawford, Vivienne LS **59**:106; **60**:86; **62**:4; **64**:131, 137
 Crean, GP **60**:21
 Creeny, RDG **22**:73
 Crockard, HA **42**:45
 Crockett, J **6**:259
 Cromey, R **58**:100
 Cromie, Hilary **64**:164
 Crooks, G **57**:177
 Crookes, PF **55**:49
 Crosbie, JJ **59**:77
 Crosse, V Mary **21**:32
 Crothers, JG **60**:150
 Crowe, P **36**:155
 Crowley, D **55**:23; **58**:72
 Crozier, EH **37**:136; **56**:90
 Crozier, TH **2**:257; **3**:41, 270; **7**:261; **25**:41
 Crymble, BT **24**:37
 Crymble, PT **1**:22; **4**:223; **5**:69; **6**:20; **7**:134, 136, 137; **12**:57;
 17:90; **18**:153; **23**:1
 Cullen, C **57**:172; **61**:24
 Cullen, JR **61**:39
 Cummins, R **4**:161
 Cundy, T **54**:Spp34
 Cunningham, SR **56**:60
 Cupples, Margaret E **50**:62; **64**:31
 Curran, AL **61**:185
 Curran, P **61**:56
 Curran, PS **60**:58
 Curran, RA **59**:87; **60**:159
 Currey, HLF **47**:S1pp26
 Curry, RC **51**:59; **62**:29
 Cuthbert, RJG **55**:160; **62**:95
 Dace, S **62**:163
 Dale, H **18**:3
 Dales, HC **19**:98; **23**:61; **24**:58; **28**:188; **34**:21; **44**:127
 Daly, O **55**:154
 Dalzell, G **55**:80
 Damani, NN **57**:220
 D'amaro, J **50**:S1pp54
 Dane, DS **27**:47, 53; **28**:61; **29**:14, 31
 Dane, TEB **61**:179
 Darragh, P **60**:Spp1; **62**:137
 Darzi, A **63**:246
 Date, A **60**:120
 Davidson, IA **8**:232
 Davidson, TW **37**:48
 Davie, JW **54**:80
 Davis, DJ **36**:118
 Davis, RI **63**:235; **64**:181
 Davis, WB **4**:79
 Davison, BC Clare **33**:122
 Davison, JC **4**:34; **19**:176; **28**:205
 Dawson, DJC **12**:110
 Dawson, TAJ **31**:82; **43**:57; **47**:100; **60**:235
 Dean, G **50**:83
 Deans, GT **54**:155; **57**:212; **63**:238, 241
 Dearden, Christine **50**:123; **52**:73
 Deeny, J **7**:206; **9**:117; **12**:117
 Dempsey, AJ **18**:109
 Dempsey, SI **46**:61
 Dermott, E **54**:75
 Desai, Zureena R **62**:11
 Devine, MJ **55**:28
 Diamond, T **55**:190; **56**:143; **59**:90, 223; **63**:114, 241
 Dick, AC **63**:238
 Dick, GWA **27**:47, 53; **28**:61; **29**:31
 Dick, THG **29**:64
 Dickey, W **12**:69
 Dickey, W **56**:149; **57**:90; **58**:105; **60**:49
 Dickie, AW **19**:23, 36; **33**:54
 Dickson, RR **19**:96
 Dilworth, GR **52**:136
 Dinsmore, WW **52**:54, 145; **54**:185; **55**:80, 140; **56**:104;
 59:174; **60**:63; **63**:18; **64**:34
 Dodds, EC **6**:276
 Dodds, TC **8**:112
 Dodge, JA **35**:83
 Doherty, CC **48**:145; **53**:143; **57**:34; **61**:29
 Doherty, L **60**:63
 Doherty, L **64**:64
 Doherty, M **59**:213
 Dolan, Clare **55**:160
 Dolan, SJ **63**:114
 Dombros, N **50**:S1pp4
 Donaldson, GA **33**:17
 Donaldson, Lesley **57**:228
 Donaldson, RA **57**:34
 Donaldson, SN **29**:14
 Donnelly, MDI **57**:70
 Donnelly, MEC **60**:154

Dornan, JC **61**:127
 Douglas, JF **42**:209; **53**:143; **57**:34
 Dowe, K Elizabeth **47**:57; **48**:65; **53**:88, 121; **55**:124; **62**:58
 Dowling, RH **31**:82
 Downing, D **43**:64
 Droogan, AG **61**:98
 Dudgeon, MY **37**:48
 Duffield, HJ **9**:108
 Duffy, C **51**:136
 Duignan, R **61**:134
 Duke-Elder, S **22**:3
 Dundee, JW **35**:44; **36**:145; **39**:97; **55**:15; **56**:Spp87; **59**:63
 Dunlop, JM **45**:181
 Dunn, Heather M **59**:93
 Dunn, Mary E **14**:17
 Eakins, D **37**:170
 Eakins, WA **46**:32; **51**:46; **61**:94
 Eden, OB **62**:112
 Edgar, JDM **59**:77
 Eedy, DJ **57**:66
 Egerton, Elizabeth A **48**:43; **49**:112; **53**:93
 Elborn, JS **60**:164; **61**:119, 188
 Elder, AT **17**:53; **18**:171; **22**:149; **27**:64
 Elliott, J **13**:43; **48**:32
 Elliott, J **50**:129
 Ellis, H **60**:80
 Ellis, PK **64**:98, 101
 Elmes, PC **45**:56, 166; **46**:46, 71, 105; **47**:79
 Elwood, JH **37**:64; **42**:213; **51**:98
 Emerson, TG **59**:223
 Erskine, Mary **11**:108
 Erwa, HH **41**:161
 Eslick, MAR **37**:43
 Evans, AE **57**:70, 129; **58**:60; **59**:177; **62**:184
 Evans, DB **50**:S1pp62
 Evans, JH **32**:31, 35
 Evans, W **19**:1; **34**:111
 Faloon, D **46**:32
 Fannin, TF **59**:55; **61**:116
 Farrell, RP **49**:171
 Fay, Anne C **55**:112
 Fenton, SSA **35**:93
 Ferguson, P **43**:64
 Field, CMB **34**:13; **38**:172
 Fielding, JF **61**:134
 Finch, MB **52**:54; **60**:164
 Findlay, IA **28**:55
 Finlay, A **62**:153
 Finlay, Olwen E **61**:144; **64**:118
 Finnegan, OC **55**:181; **57**:155; **61**:185
 Finnie, IA **64**:105
 Fisher, JA **3**:199; **7**:216, 255
 Fisher, OD **23**:124; **25**:13
 Fitzgerald, M **60**:53
 Flanagan, P **56**:69
 Fleming, A **13**:95
 Fleming, B **55**:84
 Fleming, I **59**:84
 Fleming, WA **44**:44; **48**:83
 Fletcher, E **18**:43; **26**:87
 Flint, ER **6**:274
 Fogarty, AB **60**:117, 129

Fogarty, DG **64**:191
 Fogarty, PP **54**:68; **56**:72; **60**:172
 Fon, LJ **63**:241
 Forbes, A **50**:S1pp11
 Forsythe, I **18**:153
 Forsythe, JRL **29**:31
 Forsythe, K **40**:1
 Fox, M **60**:108
 Frackelton, WG **22**:87
 Fraser, IJ **1**:99; **2**:303; **4**:105; **6**:56, 146; **8**:46; **13**:150; **21**:114;
37:1; **42**:116; **45**:12; **46**:103; **47**:141; **50**:S2pp1; **56**:Spp15;
57:200; **63**:201
 Frazer, DG **64**:178
 Frazer, Muriel JL **19**:84
 Freedman, DL **27**:73
 Friel, Catherine M **45**:205
 Froggatt, P **40**:116; **42**:136; **45**:107; **47**:115; **48**:19; **52**:58;
54:89; **56**:Spp1, Spp5, Spp31; **60**:219
 Fullerton, A **1**:255; **2**:194
 Fullerton, Jane M **8**:163
 Fullerton, KJ **54**:208
 Fulton, Denise J **32**:49
 Fulton, R **60**:108; **61**:205
 Fulton, TT **45**:84, 195; **49**:23; **51**:1; **53**:44
 Gaffney, BP **62**:137
 Gailey, AAH **20**:81
 Gallagher, HW **23**:142; **24**:52; **42**:15; **43**:148; **44**:15; **47**:1
 Gallagher, PM **55**:28
 Galloway, R **61**:12; **63**:155
 Galvin, I **57**:161
 Galway, JE **43**:159
 Gamble, JAS **50**:99
 Gardiner, KR **58**:196; **63**:193
 Gardiner, PV **59**:84
 Garstin, WIH **54**:61, 216; **55**:147; **56**:39
 Garvin, JM **12**:143
 Gavin, Anna T **53**:117; **57**:129
 Gawley, TH **50**:99
 Geary, LM **64**:85
 Geary, RC **9**:124
 Geddes, JS **37**:155
 Geddis, PW **57**:121
 George, KA **50**:99
 Gibberd, GF **6**:282
 Gibbons, JRP **54**:176
 Gibby, O **50**:S1pp62
 Gibson, ED **49**:126
 Gibson, GB **31**:57
 Gibson, IH **43**:143
 Gibson, JG **28**:1; **31**:35
 Gibson, M **64**:115
 Giff, JHP **15**:141
 Gilchrist, Alison M **49**:171; **58**:124
 Gill, PJ **56**:130; **60**:183
 Gillespie, JH **1**:191
 Gillespie, JR **1**:222; **15**:109
 Gillespie, SH **55**:57; **57**:167
 Gilligan, CJ **54**:216
 Gilliland, AEW **60**:199
 Gilliland, R **56**:143
 Gilmore, BJ **56**:45
 Gilmore, DH **57**:80; **58**:131; **60**:28, 86; **61**:56, 144; **64**:137

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

- Gilmore, Ruth StC 57:149
 Gilpin, D 58:193
 Gilroy, D 55:86; 58:175; 63:241
 Gladstone, D 57:161
 Glasgow, ACA 48:109
 Glasgow, JFT 43:110; 47:50, 186; 51:115; 64:51
 Gleadhill, CA 40:163
 Gleadhill, DNS 59:71
 Gleadhill, IC 63:8
 Gleadhill, V 64:197
 Glenn, MS 49:158; 52:149
 Glover, G 58:187
 Godber, G 31:9
 Goldsmith, HJ 50:S1pp11
 Gomaa, M 60:105
 Gordon, DS 28:47; 39:132; 54:20; 56:Spp91; 57:1, 141; 59:55
 Gordon, SB 61:116
 Gorman, DR 61:35
 Gorman, JH 61:166
 Gough, AD 37:170; 40:111
 Graham, HK 53:155; 54:46; 56:66
 Graham, NB 1:270
 Graham, NC 10:111
 Graham, P Joan 42:187
 Graham, WJH 58:56
 Grant, AP 23:27; 26:65; 29:38, 45, 117; 30:114; 32:21; 32:186;
 34:140; 37:162; 42:179; 44:62, 139; 48:65; 51:110
 Grant, D 60:86
 Grant, Gabrielle 54:Spp44
 Gray, D 7:94
 Gray, R 54:Spp34
 Gray, RC 36:145
 Grebbell, FS 56:30
 Green, ADL 50:54; 52:125, 167
 Green, ST 54:80
 Greer, HLH 4:169; 5:25; 6:131
 Gregg, G 32:141
 Greig, GWV 29:127; 31:74
 Griffin, JP 41:111
 Groves, EWH 6:266
 Hadden, DR 29:158; 30:109; 31:181; 43:45; 47:63, 73; 48:166;
 49:71, 139; 50:21; 52:85, 118; 58:153; 59:55; 62:2; 63:1,
 125; 64:1, 117
 Hadden, Diana SM 47:165
 Hadden, RE 7:62
 Haire, Margaret 50:1; 52:113; 55:112, 160
 Hall, HP 14:59
 Hall, R 9:39; 26:108
 Hall, R 19:133
 Halliday, F 18:143
 Halliday, HL 43:120; 44:139, 153; 59:119; 60:35
 Halliday, JA 38:176
 Hamdy, N 54:Spp34
 Hamilton, A 54:221
 Hamilton, DL 50:S1pp62
 Hamilton, GTC 16:18; 46:1
 Hamilton, JRL 56:100
 Hamilton, P 57:41
 Hamilton, PW 60:21
 Hamilton, R Ann 61:127
 Hammad, MK 51:141
 Hanna, EJ 50:95
 Hanna, H 8:219
 Hanna, WA 39:70; 59:90
 Hanna, WS 32:26; 33:132
 Hannon, RJ 59:82
 Harbinson, Helen J 53:103
 Harbison, JJM 39:135; 42:187
 Hardman, TG 5:147
 Harland, RW 49:37
 Harley, JMcDG 45:59; 48:109, 166; 49:85; 52:118; 53:1; 61:75
 Harper, Ann 61:102; 64:64
 Harper, KW 45:210
 Harriman, DGF 14:37; 18:65
 Harrison, MT 26:168
 Hart, EW 30:65
 Hart, JT 54:128
 Hart, NB 60:248
 Harvey, CF 52:40; 59:90, 213
 Haslett, TBH 1:144
 Haslock, I 47:S1pp38
 Hassan, AA 58:94
 Hassard, TH 50:88
 Haugh, Pauline E 61:151
 Hawkins, SA 56:69; 59:77
 Haxton, HA 16:13
 Hayes, Dorothy M 39:64; 50:105; 52:131
 Hayes, JR 48:65; 61:198; 64:157
 Hayward, Miss ML 8:84
 Heath, N 11:105
 Heatley, MK 57:181; 58:51, 166; 59:51; 60:111; 64:147
 Hegan, MC 60:199
 Henderson, R 50:S1pp62
 Henderson, SA 57:218; 61:144; 64:118
 Hendron, M 59:221
 Heney, JW 3:23
 Henry, EW 22:126
 Henry, Mary 50:126
 Henry, RW 50:120; 54:196
 Hewitt, G 61:106
 Hewitt, JC 39:97, 123
 Heylings, DJA 59:194
 Hickey, Eileen M 1:52; 4:12; 5:101; 6:51, 59; 7:268; 8:66;
 15:150
 Higgins, PM 61:179
 Higgins, TT 24:1
 Hill ADK 63:246
 Hill, AE (Nan) 57:22; 59:41
 Hill, Claire M 60:229
 Hill, R 2:248
 Hinds, Gwyneth 59:71
 Hobson, LA 47:109
 Hodkinson, E 59:106
 Hogg, GM 57:50
 Holmes, TSS 10:1
 Holmes, W 56:146
 Hood, Helen 45:56, 166
 Horner, T 50:132; 56:104; 60:63
 Houston, JK 62:93
 Houston, JM 8:170
 Houston, RF 56:124; 63:44
 Houston, T 3:224; 6:75; 9:61
 Howe, JP 56:39; 58:172
 Hua, LD 53:125

Hudson, K **18**:93
 Huey, D **1**:109
 Hughes, D **60**:251
 Hughes, NC **38**:55
 Humphreys, WG **44**:71; **50**:123; **52**:73; **54**:221; **59**:30, 71; **60**:96
 Hunt, PS **38**:76
 Hunter, IWE **51**:141
 Hunter, J **59**:87
 Hunter, K **6**:54; **10**:45; **15**:96; **16**:6; **19**:102; **20**:106; **23**:23
 Hunter, RH **1**:92; **2**:56, 104, 129, 202, 227, 319, 326; **3**:33, 105, 202, 293; **4**:97, 177, 228; **5**:54, 107, 126, 178; **6**:46, 119, 158, 211; **7**:130, 270, 274; **8**:175; **10**:54
 Hunter, SR **4**:1
 Husfeldt, E **33**:11
 Hussain, A **60**:86
 Hutchison, R **6**:255
 Hutchison, Thelma H **47**:95; **52**:113
 Ihre, BJE **25**:1
 Iliif, WAB **7**:86
 Innes, G **36**:139
 Institute of Pathology **8**:53, 192, 249
 Irwin, CG **36**:162
 Irwin, JWS **34**:66; **40**:111; **41**:39
 Irwin, ST **1**:5; **4**:191; **10**:61; **11**:135
 Irwin, ST **60**:75, 193
 Irwin, WG **42**:74; **54**:160; **56**:1
 Jack, CIA **64**:105
 Jackson, B **54**:Spp34
 Jackson, WE **38**:47
 Jagoe, T **61**:188
 James, DG **31**:25
 James, TN **42**:136; **51**:81
 James, WV **40**:54; **44**:53; **50**:109; **52**:107; **53**:111
 Jefferson, H **19**:93
 Jenkins, JG **54**:65; **58**:40
 Johnson, A **13**:144
 Johnson, RWG **54**:Spp81
 Johnston, Adrienne F **61**:151
 Johnston, GD **57**:177
 Johnston, GW **31**:51; **33**:110; **34**:23; **37**:170; **46**:113; **47**:151; **49**:173; **51**:156; **53**:44; **54**:155; **55**:68; **57**:208; **60**:10, 75; **61**:1, 45
 Johnston, IDA **32**:151
 Johnston, JAL **29**:89
 Johnston, JG **17**:140; **20**:93
 Johnston, JR **63**:103
 Johnston, LC **51**:59; **62**:29; **63**:238
 Johnston, N **26**:75
 Johnston, PB **49**:139; **56**:135
 Johnston, RA **52**:157
 Johnston, S **40**:72
 Johnston, SR **57**:212; **64**:126
 Johnston, WP **50**:95
 Johnstone, RJ **6**:230; **9**:3 [recte]
 Jones, A **24**:27
 Jones, HB **13**:50
 Jones, JH **27**:61
 Kak, VK **39**:132; **40**:163
 Kamel, HMH **63**:111
 Kane, FF **6**:144; **7**:50; **12**:41; **13**:129; **21**:49
 Kanis, JA **54**:Spp34

Kapur, DK **43**:64
 Kassim, OA **42**:184
 Kealey, WDC **62**:163
 Kean, TA **1**:114; **3**:164, 284
 Keane, PF **62**:132; **64**:126
 Kee, F **58**:40; **59**:155; **60**:137; **63**:176
 Keegan, DAJ **37**:162; **61**:112
 Keenan, DJM **49**:173
 Kelly, Agnese MT **34**:99; **38**:51; **45**:76; **47**:95; **52**:113; **54**:196
 Kelly, CB **60**:240; **61**:12; **63**:155
 Kelly, J **61**:119
 Kelly, JD **64**:126
 Kelly, MC **63**:27
 Kelly, SB **56**:58; **57**:93; **58**:56; **61**:3
 Kendrick, RW **60**:39
 Kennedy, AL **53**:51; **55**:80; **56**:149; **59**:55
 Kennedy, Christine **62**:174
 Kennedy, CC **27**:43; **34**:13; **46**:61
 Kennedy, JA **39**:123; **46**:81
 Kennedy, TL **40**:43; **45**:183; **49**:173; **50**:21, 88; **56**:77
 Kenny, NT **54**:204
 Kenny, Rose Ann **59**:93
 Keogh, B **54**:Spp44
 Keohane, M **64**:39
 Kernohan, RJ **19**:183; **23**:63; **25**:31; **30**:23; **32**:26; **33**:132; **43**:71
 Kernohan, RM **51**:52; **52**:142; **62**:132; **64**:126
 Kernohan, WG **61**:151
 Kerr, A **53**:58; **58**:46; **60**:44
 Kerr, AG **57**:141; **61**:39
 Kerr, DB **22**:68
 Kerr, DNS **54**:Spp86
 Kerr, JR **61**:163; **62**:50; **63**:108
 Kerr, MMcF **58**:60
 Kerr, S **58**:145
 Kerridge, Phyllis MT **8**:244
 Kettle, P **60**:254; **62**:11
 Khan, MG **31**:144
 Khan, MM **56**:60
 Khan, MS **64**:108, 111
 Khanna, HL **35**:105
 Khanna, R **50**:S1pp4
 Kidd, BSL **29**:136
 Kidd, CB **28**:197, 201; **31**:88; **36**:139
 Kidd, CW **4**:87; **7**:138; **25**:80; **31**:105, 169
 Kidd, L **7**:229
 Killen, M **48**:83
 Killough, SD **27**:61
 Kilpatrick, SJ **24**:113
 Kim, D **54**:Spp48
 Kinder, PG **47**:S1pp59
 King, DJ **46**:105
 Kinley, JG **39**:150; **60**:243
 Kinney, Anne **61**:205
 Kirk, J **61**:98
 Kirk, S **60**:154
 Kirk, SJ **59**:36; **61**:3; **63**:193
 Kirke, P **50**:83
 Kirkpatrick, D **12**:55
 Knapp, MS **50**:S1pp50
 Knill-Jones, RP **60**:21
 Knox, EW **31**:175; **32**:78; **33**:28

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

- Knox, SJ **29**:144
 Kyle, J **23**:117; **26**:191; **40**:59
 Lafong, AC **54**:58
 Laird, JD **53**:117
 Lamont, ES **27**:162
 Lang, J **57**:141
 Lannigan, R **40**:67
 Lansbergen, Q **50**:S1pp54
 Lappin, TRJ **50**:88
 Larkin, KA **62**:29
 Lavery, G **63**:103
 Lavery, Hilary A **49**:48
 Lavery, M **3**:62; **13**:65; **19**:96
 Lavery, T **50**:120
 Lawrence, C **47**:134
 Lawson, GTN **24**:139
 Lawson, JT **56**:140
 Learmonth, JR **6**:262
 Lee, B **52**:164
 Lee, CH **50**:77
 Lee, RJE **55**:49, 178
 Leeuwen, A Van **50**:S1pp54
 Leman, RM **35**:1
 Lennon, W **3**:272
 Leonard, AG **48**:142
 Lester, D **60**:58
 Lewers, H **57**:96
 Lewis, JN **47**:157
 Lewis, JT **2**:38; **4**:30; **5**:51, 257; **7**:144; **8**:14; **54**:122
 Lewis, S **59**:149
 Lewis, Sheena EM **62**:108
 Leyden, P **62**:98
 Lim, CC **64**:34
 Lim, JHK **54**:65
 Lindsay, HFS **2**:86
 Linton, WD **54**:127
 Lioe, TF **58**:198
 Livingston, RH **50**:33
 Loane, RA **32**:199
 Logan, CJH **29**:22, 142; **33**:58; **34**:93; **41**:135; **45**:157; **45**:181; **49**:153; **51**:52; **52**:142, 170; **56**:Spp57; **58**:161; **61**:63
 Logan, Joan B **20**:58
 Logan, JS **28**:164; **34**:124; **35**:22, 49, 50; **38**:150; **40**:111; **40**:151; **41**:33, 39, 108, 140; **43**:22; **46**:41; **47**:S2pp1, S2pp15; **50**:77; **58**:83; **59**:204; **60**:93; **61**:86, 166; **62**:145
 Logan, KR **52**:145; **55**:70; **57**:90; **58**:105
 Logan, Mary ST **59**:200; **61**:86
 Lombard, M **54**:Spp44
 Longson, M **50**:S1pp22
 Lotery, AJ **64**:178
 Lothian, DBM **8**:29
 Loughlin, V **63**:114
 Loughran, PG **53**:164
 Loughrey, Clare B **63**:23
 Loughrey, G **58**:46
 Loughridge, JS **2**:109; **4**:35; **7**:67; **9**:127; **22**:100; **34**:53
 Love, AHG **28**:193; **54**:140, 165, 185; **55**:140, 178; **58**:13, 177; **60**:21
 Love, SHS **43**:143
 Lowe, DC **49**:71
 Lowry, CG **2**:4; **10**:65
 Lowry, HC **16**:102
 Lowry, JB **32**:10
 Lowry, JH **30**:36; **32**:208; **47**:S1pp46; **48**:118
 Lowry, RC **62**:116
 Lowry, WSB **33**:126
 Lucey, C **30**:109; **31**:181
 Ludlam, CA **62**:95
 Lundy, Fionnuala T **64**:157
 Lundy, G **64**:31
 Lutton, M **61**:8
 Lyle, W **6**:301
 Lynas, Margaret A **40**:116
 Lynch, GA **36**:44; **37**:71; **38**:34; **40**:169
 Lynn, Beatrice H **6**:109
 Lyons, AR **23**:34; **29**:50; **34**:33; **59**:55
 Lyons, C **63**:176
 Lyons, HA **47**:177; **58**:100
 Lyons, TJ **52**:85
 Lyttle, D **31**:79
 Lyttle, JA **56**:149
 Macafee, AL **33**:129; **36**:51; **38**:129
 Macafee, CHG **1**:73; **3**:129, 174; **6**:306; **7**:148; **11**:20; **12**:24; **18**:129; **19**:12; **27**:101; **33**:1; **44**:93
 MacAleenan, FA **59**:87
 MacArthur, W **17**:28; **20**:1
 MacCallum, WAG **37**:151
 MacFlynn, G **59**:168
 MacIlwaine, Yvonne **12**:137; **14**:108; **15**:170
 MacKay, DN **39**:135; **43**:161
 MacKenzie, DWR **29**:70; **30**:29; **31**:93; **32**:197; **33**:94
 MacKenzie, G **57**:70
 MacLaughlin, FA **15**:153; **17**:127; **30**:53
 MacMahon, J **64**:42
 MacManus, MP **57**:76
 McAleer, JJA **53**:131; **55**:28; **56**:54; **60**:49
 McAlister, JJ **27**:53, 165; **28**:61; **29**:31
 McAllan, J **8**:92
 McAllister, H **42**:187
 McAloon, J **54**:65
 McArdle, Maura **29**:70
 McAteer, E **53**:159
 McAuley, D **64**:39
 McAuley, DM **60**:176
 McBride, WT **62**:105
 McBrien, ME **64**:173
 McCaffrey, PM **58**:131
 McCallion, K **64**:185
 McCallion, WA **61**:179; **63**:3
 McCance, DR **64**:157
 McCann, B **64**:51
 McCann, JP **57**:88
 McCann, JS **9**:74, 79; **11**:83; **15**:175
 McCann, R **58**:36; **60**:108
 McCann, VJ **45**:84, 195
 McCarrison, R **6**:277
 McCarroll, A Mary **51**:56
 McCartney, L Karen **58**:60
 McCaughey, WTE **25**:111
 McCaw, IH **1**:47; **13**:109
 McClean, Patricia **57**:224
 McCleane, GJ **58**:172; **59**:145; **64**:108
 McClelland, CJ **54**:46; **60**:183
 McClelland, HR **61**:51; **62**:63

- McClelland, RJ 57:101; 59:110
 McClelland, WM 49:148; 52:67; 54:53; 58:72; 60:63
 McClements, BM 59:217; 60:229
 McCloy, JM 8:1
 McCluggage, JR 61:29
 McClure, BG 44:153; 47:50, 186; 58:29; 59:119; 60:35
 McClure, HI 5:36, 234; 6:284; 23:89; 36:111
 McClure, N 59:183
 McCluskey, DR 55:80; 56:95, 152; 57:137
 McCollum, JK 18:46
 McConnell, AA 5:154
 McConnell, AA 19:152
 McConnell, JB 38:150
 McConnell, JG 55:172; 57:28; 62:44; 63:162, 170, 185; 64:58
 McConnell, WB 30:31
 McCormick, D 45:79
 McCormick, WO 40:141
 McCoy, EP 63:103
 McCoy, GF 52:35, 136; 53:155; 54:46; 56:66, 81; 60:183
 McCrea, JD 55:112
 McCrea, Susan 48:83
 McCree, C 62:153
 McCrory, DC 60:111
 McCrum, BW 59:168
 McCrum, Evelyn E 58:60; 59:177
 McCullagh, GP 1:39; 2:52; 3:96
 McCulloch, R 1:215
 McCullough, GW 58:105
 McCune, KH 61:110, 182
 McCusker, S 52:67
 McDaniel, WH 19:176
 McDowell, IFW 56:152
 McDowell, RF 57:90
 McElroy, Grace 62:127; 63:176
 McElroy, JG 55:28
 McElvaney, NG 61:134
 McEvoy, JG 39:123; 42:81, 209; 45:76
 McFadden, GDF 2:207; 4:113; 7:161; 16:114; 18:159; 26:1
 McFarland, RJ 64:191
 McGee, Hannah M 60:53
 McGeown, Mary G 23:39; 24:129; 26:75; 39:123; 42:209;
 46:81; 53:33, 143; 54:Spp1, Spp3; 55:1; 56:Spp79; 57:34;
 63:32
 McGilloway, Sinead 63:176
 McGimpsey, JG 63:108
 McGinnity, FG 56:135
 McGovern, MC 64:197
 McGrain, S 51:67
 McGuffin, SJ 47:88; 48:160
 McGuigan, JA 60:246; 61:193; 63:127
 Mellrath, EM 47:63; 49:173; 50:21; 59:46; 62:79; 64:185
 Mellroy, Louise 6:279
 Mellwaine, RJ 30:31
 Mellwaine, WJ 57:70; 64:46
 McIvor, RA 56:95
 McKay, C 43:41
 McKay, JS 64:105
 McKee, CM 57:62; 59:17
 McKee, PH 47:195
 McKelvey, STD 59:36; 63:111
 McKenna, JF 62:68
 McKeown, Florence 14:97; 16:75; 18:55, 59; 19:68
 McKeown, KC 35:105
 McKie, LD 61:8
 McKiernan, PJ 56:160
 McKinney, A 64:92
 McKinney, WG 1:105
 McKinstry, CS 55:97; 59:122; 61:116; 62:101; 63:12
 McKirgan, J 56:95
 McKnight, Agnes 56:116; 61:157
 McKnight, AG 37:40; 38:47; 58:1
 McKnight, JA 61:198; 64:157
 McLaughlin, BF 53:80
 McLeod, NW 30:36, 42; 48:118; 52:35
 McLeod, WJ 20:78
 McLoughlin, JC 55:89; 60:246
 McLoughlin, KG 49:148
 McManus, K 63:127
 McMaster, Dorothy 54:185; 58:60
 McMaster, JP 54:133
 McMaster, P 50:S1pp62
 McMechan, EW 5:137; 9:6; 24:81
 McMeekin, Carol 45:166; 46:105; 47:79, 206; 48:91
 McMichael, J 34:103
 McMillan, H 54:80
 McMillan, SA 52:113; 55:112, 160
 McMillin, WP 40:176
 McMullan, JK 51:110
 McMullan, PF 55:130
 McMullin, Mary F 62:166
 McMurray, J 9:44, 132; 10:132
 McNee, JW 6:245
 McNeill, AJ 54:224; 57:66
 McNeill, H 61:8
 McNeill, Maureen 16:41
 McNeill, RA 29:59; 33:49
 McNeill, TA 48:83
 McNicholl, B 64:142
 McPeake, B 64:131
 McShane, MA 56:137; 57:167
 McVeigh, E 61:198
 McVicker, JA 42:1
 McVicker, MA 36:118
 McWilliams, DJ 31:185, 188
 Mackie, R 54:80
 Mackle, EJ 58:175
 Maclay, Elizabeth 47:63
 Magee, AG 59:84
 Magee, GD 60:237
 Magee, HE 14:85
 Magill, Eleanor A 44:166
 Magill, IW 8:149
 Maginn, P 54:176
 Maguire, CJF 49:139
 Maguire, J 61:59
 Mahony, JDH 38:148; 39:108
 Majury, CW 60:150
 Malcolm, HP 2:292
 Mallaghan, Monica 58:60
 Mallick, NP 50:S1pp22
 Malone, FdeS 1:110
 Malone, RGS 25:75
 Markey, Geraldine M 62:11
 Marks, V 55:74

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

- Marriot, FPS **35:100; 36:53**
 Marshall, G **6:257**
 Marshall, R: **1 55; 2:118, 267; 3:219; 4:25; 5:14, 220; 6:142, 179; 7:70; 9:67; 11:62, 69; 17:188; 19:72, 80, 186; 24:92; 26:81; 28:118**
 Marshall, RJ **26:155**
 Marshall, SG **60:237**
 Marshall, TK **40:116**
 Martin, AR **4:146**
 Martin, Jeanie **47:162, 171**
 Martin, JB **63:12**
 Martin, JCM **1:109**
 Martin, JP **6:240**
 Mathers, JD **24:113**
 Matthew, BM **63:12**
 Matthews, HML **60:176**
 Matthews, JS **7:179**
 Matthews, Sara J **62:170**
 Matthewson, Z **59:177**
 Maurer, G **6:170**
 Maw, RD **50:132; 55:80; 56:104; 58:145; 60:63; 64:34**
 Mawhinney, Helen **47:95; 48:166**
 Mawhinney, HJD **43:68**
 Maxwell, AP **57:34, 137**
 Maxwell, BM **3:53**
 Maxwell, RJ **58:196**
 Maybin, RP **15:170; 32:99**
 Mayne, Elizabeth E **50:88; 56:95; 60:63** (see also Butler, Elizabeth E)
 Mayrs, EBC **5:214**
 Mays, N **63:176**
 Meban, C **43:33**
 Meban, S **37:56**
 Mennan, JC **28:201**
 Megaw, J **58:89**
 Mehta, MI **39:70**
 Menown, IBA **62:37**
 Menzies-Gow, N **63:246**
 Mercer, Caroline G **57:149**
 Mercer, S **23:132**
 Merrett, JD **36:127; 47:100; 50:83; 53:51**
 Middleton, D **44:48; 47:162, 171; 48:166; 53:143; 57:41, 172; 61:24**
 Millar, JHD **20:41, 62; 23:S1pp5, S1pp29; 27:37; 39:55; 45:47; 48:83; 54:41, 200**
 Millar, Sheila **38:172**
 Millen, JW **13:156**
 Miller, ACML **62:98**
 Miller, EJ **49:1**
 Milligan, KR **53:164; 54:204**
 Milliken, TG **9:27; 11:98; 12:127**
 Mills, GP **6:264**
 Mills, JOM **58:124**
 Mills, Karen A **55:33; 60:199; 61:157**
 Mirakhur, M **55:187; 57:181; 59:51, 206; 61:98**
 Mitchell, AB **3:84**
 Mitchell, ES **30:99; 44:148; 57:215**
 Mitchell, RG **42:169**
 Mitchell, Susan F **41:135**
 Moles, KW **50:126; 53:74**
 Mollan, RAB **43:148; 45:189; 48:118; 51:67; 60:183; 61:144, 151**
 Monteverde, Heather **58:103**
 Montgomery, E Ann **60:86; 64:137**
 Montgomery, DAD **26:51; 27:12, 130; 42:28; 44:73; 45:1; 47:39; 48:69, 109, 166; 49:71, 85; 50:21; 52:118; 61:166**
 Montgomery, FP **4:28; 7:18; 11:114**
 Moore, GW **53:121**
 Moore, JA **53:164**
 Moorehead, RJ **51:146; 54:176; 57:208; 59:36; 61:45; 62:163, 177; 63:44**
 Moran, IB **48:155; 57:195**
 Moriarty, JJ **3:125, 194; 5:126**
 Morison, JE **8:124; 10:145; 13:70; 14:1; 17:175; 44:1; 56:23**
 Morley, J **6:268, 270**
 Morris, TCM **59:84; 60:254; 62:11; 63:144**
 Morrison, CM **63:23**
 Morrison, E **24:41; 39:30**
 Morrison, PJ **62:141**
 Morrow, JI **55:124; 63:99; 64:151**
 Morrow, RJ **54:218**
 Morton, P **39:20**
 Morton, WRM **20:189**
 Mudd, DG **54:211**
 Mulholland, CK **57:161; 58:198; 59:90**
 Mullan, FJ **63:111**
 Murdock, CR **14:40; 24:139**
 Murdock, ET **12:117**
 Murphy, FM **36:127**
 Murphy, G **64:31**
 Murphy, GJJ **53:131; 56:54**
 Murphy, N **53:140**
 Murphy, Niamh M **61:144; 64:118**
 Murphy, PG **56:146; 57:205**
 Murphy, PP **59:131**
 Murray, HGS **27:53, 165; 28:61**
 Murtagh, HB **63:235**
 Murtagh, JG **39:20; 61:175**
 Mustafa, MA **39:147; 40:64; 41:161**
 Nabney, JB **28:205**
 Nagi, AH **40:67, 136**
 Neely, MR **24:147; 28:30; 34:1**
 Neely, RDG **56:140; 57:76; 58:108**
 Neill, Joyce G **38:88, 119**
 Neilly, PJD **63:193**
 Nelson, Joanne **62:166**
 Nelson, Jennifer K **55:112**
 Nelson, MG **8:179; 9:51, 94; 10:111; 15:165; 19:178; 21:36; 22:113; 24:19; 28:11; 30:73; 63:223**
 Nelson, PG **44:56, 68**
 Nelson, RT **27:53; 28:61; 29:14**
 Nelson, SD **26:186; 39:123; 44:48; 46:81; 47:162**
 Nelson, WE **57:34**
 Nesbitt, GA **51:130**
 Nesbitt, GS **47:63**
 Nevin, GB **52:153**
 Nevin, NC **42:81, 213; 45:59; 50:95; 51:133; 52:153; 53:65; 54:214; 62:141**
 Newton, DRL **47:S1pp49**
 Nicholl, B **28:11, 55**
 Nicholl, RM **25:75; 33:36; 36:131**
 Nicholls, DP **57:88; 60:114; 61:98; 63:248; 64:118**
 Nicks, GR **47:21**
 Nixon, JR **51:146; 52:35; 60:183**

- Nuboer, J 35:12
 Nugent, AnneMarie 64:118
 Oakman, D Ann 47:195
 O'Brien, A 55:175; 64:108, 111
 O'Connor, FA 52:101; 53:131; 58:119
 Odling-Smee, GW 59:36
 O'Doherty, Ann J 60:150
 O'Farrelly, Cliona 55:160
 O'Gorman, Ethna C 50:46; 54:181; 57:58
 O'Hara, MD 60:111
 O'Hare, J 62:50
 O'Kane, H 53:74
 O'Meara, RAQ 12:5
 O'Neill, A 60:44
 O'Neill, HJ 39:43; 40:146; 41:155; 46:50; 47:50; 53:65; 54:75; 58:72; 59:137; 60:159
 O'Neill, JJ 39:48
 Opelz, G 54:Spp70
 Oreopoulus, DG 50:S1pp4; 54:Spp48
 Ormonde, HR 32:108
 Orr, JF 51:67; 52:107; 56:81
 Orszulok, J 39:72
 Osterberg, P 59:11
 O'Sullivan, JF 43:171; 49:105; 50:50; 52:94; 59:1; 62:93; 63:214
 O'Toole, DP 55:86
 Panesar, KJS 55:190; 57:93; 58:94; 61:3
 Pantridge, JF 15:180; 16:46; 22:126; 26:155
 Park, AT 31:169
 Parker, M 58:190
 Parks, RW 63:111
 Parks, TG 39:111; 41:45; 53:84; 54:165; 59:30, 36; 60:75, 193
 Parlevliet, J 50:S1pp54
 Paterson, Anne 63:248
 Pathak, UN 34:137
 Paton, WDM 26:17
 Patterson, Anna 56:90
 Patterson, AJ 64:118
 Patterson, CC 58:60; 59:155, 177; 60:137; 64:51
 Patterson, Diana G 55:184
 Patterson, GC 29:136; 37:155; 54:224
 Patterson, Josephine 40:111
 Patterson, PG 59:223
 Patterson, T 58:134
 Patterson, VH 53:162; 54:176; 63:151
 Patterson, WH 2:113; 3:53
 Patton, A 15:85
 Paul, IR 57:215
 Pearson, HN 57:45
 Peel, J 42:105
 Pereira, KD 62:98
 Perry, J 23:63
 Persijn, GG 50:S1pp54
 Peyton, JWR 61:8
 Phillips, ED 20:172
 Piggot, J 34:27; 56:66
 Pillow, WM 33:36
 Pinkerton, JHM 39:147; 40:64; 50:10; 54:30
 Piziak, Veronica K 51:56
 Platt, H 15:42
 Pochin, EE 22:17
 Porter, DC 3:63; 4:34; 5:161; 31:117; 41:39
 Porter, KG 55:160; 56:140; 58:140
 Potts, SR 51:125; 52:164; 53:140; 54:61; 55:147; 56:100; 63:3
 Power, M 55:151
 Power, MJP 55:172; 57:28; 62:44
 Price, GFW 52:167
 Price, J 59:183
 Price, JA 18:18; 36:1
 Priestley, JT 31:128
 Purce, GRB 4:103; 7:214; 13:5; 16:87
 Purser, Honor M 19:42
 Pyper, JB 26:71
 Pyper, PC 50:113
 Pyper, RA 16:132; 17:179
 Quigley, N 63:155
 Quinn, AJ 60:168; 61:51
 Quinn, JT 32:199; 42:187
 Quinn, RJ 56:54
 Qin, GX 53:125
 Rajavi, A 54:211
 Ramsey-Baggs, P 61:35
 Ramsey, JCP 62:105
 Ranaghan, Lisa 62:11
 Rankin, Miss DD 8:107
 Rankin, J 42:84
 Rankin, JC 1:264; 9:61
 Ravdin, IS 30:7
 Raven, RW 17:34
 Rea, GR 64:17
 Rea, Shelagh M 55:184
 Redmond, Aileen OB 52:153; 54:75; 56:137; 57:224
 Reed, Vivien 50:S1pp11
 Refausse, JA 42:87
 Refsum, Sigrid E 61:207
 Reid, M 46:38
 Reid, MMcC 36:118; 56:160; 57:85; 59:119; 60:35
 Reid, PT 64:42
 Reilly, Lilian V 27:146
 Reilly, M 64:98
 Reilly, PM 55:33; 64:3
 Renfrew, C 63:103
 Richardson, J 38:157
 Riley, M 62:116
 Ritchie, A 58:40; 59:90
 Ritchie, AJ 60:243, 248; 61:202
 Ritchie, Catherine M 59:55
 Ritchie, J 6:247
 Ritchie, JWK 49:126
 Robb, CJ 19:185
 Robb, JC 7:214; 21:101
 Robb, JDA 39:72; 43:64
 Robb, JJ 42:179
 Roberts, RN 60:168
 Roberts, SD 47:S1pp30; 53:117; 55:112; 61:119; 64:72
 Robertson, JH 37:136; 56:90; 61:19; 62:11
 Robinson, CB 19:5; 20:75
 Robinson, F Lenore J 22:138; 54:191
 Robinson, LR 29:64
 Robinson, Sheena Y 58:182; 62:108
 Robinson, TJ 49:158; 57:45
 Roddie, IC 56:Spp95
 Roddie, TW 25:23; 29:133; 33:62
 Rodgers, H 29:102; 33:110

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

- Rolles, K **50**:S1pp62
 Rollins, N **60**:35
 Rood, JJ Van **50**:S1pp54
 Ross, HS **36**:139
 Rowlands, BJ **56**:13; **60**:75; **63**:193; **64**:185
 Roy, AD **51**:151; **59**:36
 Ruane, BJ **58**:187
 Rudd, TN **12**:110
 Rusk, Lesley W **31**:93; **32**:197; **33**:94
 Russell, CFJ **49**:54; **54**:72; **56**:130
 Russell, JD **54**:191
 Russell, M **64**:64
 Russell, MF **52**:1
 Rutherford, HE **30**:86
 Rutherford, WH **41**:10; **49**:65
 Rycroft, B **33**:90
 Sachs, A **41**:17
 Salaman, JR **50**:S1pp36
 Salathia, K **64**:46
 Samuel, I **61**:8
 Samuel, M **54**:196
 Sanderson, Gwendolyn **57**:149
 Sanderson, N **35**:27
 Sandford, JC **47**:195
 Sangwan, Y **63**:246
 Savage, DA **57**:172
 Savage, GA **50**:88; **53**:51
 Savage, JM **43**:129; **46**:123; **49**:131; **56**:63, 160; **58**:29
 Sawney, BB **56**:149
 Schott, A **27**:137
 Scott, GA **33**:116; **42**:153
 Scott, KW **43**:57; **47**:100; **57**:45
 Scott, ME **37**:155; **42**:84; **44**:56; **47**:57; **49**:79; **52**:54; **53**:74
 Scott, Maureen J **58**:29
 Shale, DJ **61**:188
 Shanks, JH **60**:229
 Shanks, OEP **43**:68
 Shanks, RG **47**:206; **48**:91; **61**:29; **63**:52
 Sharma, BS **61**:116, 193
 Sharma, VK **61**:3
 Sharpe, PC **63**:144; **64**:151
 Shepherd, HWH **31**:162; **35**:39
 Shepherd, JT **56**:Spp72; **59**:103
 Shepherd, WHT **36**:13
 Sheridan, B **47**:73; **49**:85
 Sherrard, SE **21**:25
 Shorten, GD **59**:221
 Signy, AG **41**:66
 Simpson, DM **53**:65; **59**:137; **60**:63
 Simpson, NJY **17**:67
 Simpson, NS **58**:198
 Simms, S **1**:34; **2**:62; **4**:186
 Sims, BA **40**:158; **60**:101
 Sinclair, S **63**:3
 Sinniah, R **41**:121; **42**:195
 Sinton, JA **15**:3
 Slattery, C **46**:123
 Sloan, DSG **55**:61
 Sloan, JM **49**:153; **54**:218; **60**:21
 Sloan, WR **8**:197; **16**:27; **31**:64
 Small, JO **60**:117
 Smiley, JA **18**:38; **55**:41; **57**:184
 Smiley, TB **19**:186; **22**:126; **25**:62; **44**:28
 Smith, D **36**:162
 Smyth, B **58**:36; **62**:127
 Smyth, BT **15**:29
 Smyth, DH **5**:57; **6**:35; **7**:35; **37**:107
 Smyth, ETM **53**:128; **54**:133; **57**:50; **62**:50
 Smyth, FB **56**:157
 Smyth, GDL **31**:44; **32**:160; **35**:35; **57**:141
 Smyth, JA **2**:182; **3**:261; **4**:39, 237; **23**:73
 Smyth, JC **28**:85
 Somerville, Jennifer E **58**:97
 Soong, CV **59**:213; **60**:251
 Southgate, HJ **55**:74
 Spence, RAJ **49**:65; **53**:44, 84; **54**:155, 165, 176; **55**:49; **57**:212; **58**:198; **60**:237; **61**:110; **63**:238
 Spencer, A **50**:88
 Spiers, M **55**:181
 Srithran, S **59**:221
 Stabler, F **23**:14
 Stammers, FAR **24**:12
 Stanford, CF **56**:60; **60**:114, 164
 Stanley, JC **51**:130
 Steele, I **64**:118
 Steele, K **52**:71; **54**:214
 Stevenson, AC **19**:51; **23**:54; **24**:113; **25**:101
 Stevenson, AEM **24**:52
 Stevenson, EE **34**:21
 Stevenson, H **4**:211
 Stevenson, HM **52**:19; **54**:176
 Stevenson, MM **28**:11
 Stewart, D **58**:36, 40
 Stewart, HH **2**:284; **3**:266; **5**:50, 167; **6**:217; **7**:68, 119; **8**:252
 Stewart, LH **59**:211
 Stewart, Moira C **56**:100; **58**:29
 Stewart, R **32**:3
 Stewart, RA **64**:111
 Stewart, RJ **55**:187
 Stewart, TJ **38**:167
 Stirling, WI **60**:251
 Stott, Gillian **61**:29
 Stout, RW **46**:119; **47**:109; **54**:109; **55**:151; **59**:106; **62**:4; **64**:131
 Stoy, PJ **20**:118, 144
 Strachan, J **30**:40; **34**:22
 Strain, RWM **5**:80, 176; **7**:143; **10**:47; **16**:138; **21**:76; **22**:31; **36**:73; **38**:1; **40**:17
 Strehorn, D **61**:8
 Strick, MJ **63**:119
 Sutherland, C **10**:21
 Swallow, MW **55**:124; **59**:187, 206; **60**:Spp1; **62**:153
 Swan, HP **25**:27
 Swan, WM **6**:81
 Swann, Alice **51**:115
 Sweeney, PJ **21**:150; **34**:22
 Symmers, WStC **37**:85
 Syngé, VM **12**:51
 Taggart, AJ **55**:112
 Taggart, H **61**:108
 Taggart, JMCA **36**:23
 Talbot, F **46**:61
 Tallerman, KH **27**:1
 Taylor, AR **39**:119

- Taylor, IC 55:172; 57:28; 62:44; 63:162, 170, 185; 64:58
 Taylor, TC 50:113; 56:39
 Taylor, VJM 1:112
 Teale, JD 55:74
 Temple, RW 49:158
 Templeton, J 51:121; 52:125; 56:81
 Templeton, JL 51:156; 57:218
 Tennent, T 7:59
 Thiru, S 50:S1pp62
 Thomas, PS 47:186
 Thompson, EM 60:176
 Thompson, J 48:83
 Thompson, LE 54:181; 57:58
 Thompson, R 10:29; 15:78; 17:81
 Thompson, RLE 54:78; 60:75
 Thompson, W 37:102; 48:137; 56:123; 58:182; 60:168; 62:108
 Thomson, WWD 2:153; 4:69; 7:1; 18:208
 Thorner, HA 12:98
 Thornton, Claire M 52:31; 58:111; 61:112
 Thornton, WD 39:79
 Toal, M 61:205
 Todd, DJ 58:168
 Todd, DO 50:123
 Todd, Maree 62:4
 Todd, SJ 52:85
 Todds, A 63:116
 Tohani, VK 60:108
 Toledo-Pereyra, LH 54:Spp76
 Townsley, W 9:14; 20:159
 Tracey, F 64:137
 Tracey, Noreen G 63:12
 Trainor, Bernadette P 61:151
 Traub, AI 48:137; 52:118; 54:218; 58:182; 62:108
 Trimble, Elisabeth R 45:65; 47:73; 64:151
 Trouton, TG 57:155
 Tubman, TRJ 57:85
 Turkington, SI 1:204; 5:97, 241; 6:1; 7:241
 Turner, R 10:5
 Turner, RWD 18:24
 Uprichard, AC 53:159; 55:70
 Varghese, A 60:101
 Varma, M 61:110
 Varma, MPS 47:57; 58:187; 61:175
 Vazir, H 64:111
 Verzin, JA 56:Spp65; 57:88
 Vincent, SA 28:176
 Virus Reference Lab 31:67; 32:192
 Wade, OL 45:56, 146, 166
 Wagner, M 60:212
 Walby, AL 23:S2pp6; 50:83
 Walby, AP 61:39
 Walker, DP 50:S1pp22
 Walker, Linda JE 59:206
 Walker, PS 1:228
 Walker, RM 43:99
 Wallace, EC 58:91
 Wallace, JA 64:92
 Wallace, R 58:190
 Wallace, WFM 32:199; 33:101; 57:149
 Walmsley, Anona E 47:109
 Walsh, IK 62:132, 177
 Walsh-Brennan, KS 44:39
 Walsh, Maureen Y 55:118; 58:166; 63:111
 Ward, PJ 34:129
 Warden, DH 29:133
 Warmington, WT 24:143; 25:33; 26:195; 27:158; 35:72
 Warner, Charlotte E 10:94
 Warnock, CG 21:155
 Warren, Marjory W 18:8
 Watson, J 3:158
 Watson, J 28:24
 Watson, JD 55:61; 56:157; 58:40; 61:35
 Watson, RGP 52:48; 55:160; 58:140
 Watt, L 57:137
 Watt, PCH 60:21
 Weaver, JA 49:71, 139; 50:21; 53:18; 54:1; 56:Spp31
 Webb, CH 57:220; 61:163; 63:108
 Weir, CD 63:114
 Weir, DG 55:160
 Weir, P 53:164
 Wheeler, JR 2:170; 5:88; 8:242; 11:94; 13:28; 14:73; 16:1;
 22:61; 32:129
 Wheeler, WG 52:58
 Whitby, L 24:103
 White, DJG 50:S1pp62
 White, ME 30:35
 White, PD 26:122
 Whitehead, Helen M 58:119, 153
 Whitfield, CR 35:75
 Whitford, Phillipa 54:72
 Wilde, JF 12:89
 Wilkinson, AJ 57:218
 Williams, DH 38:138
 Williams, P 50:S1pp4
 Williams, R 50:S1pp62
 Willis, J 51:52
 Wills, C 62:37
 Wilmot, TJ 26:41
 Wilson, BG 60:237
 Wilson, D 63:3
 Wilson, DC 27:53; 29:31
 Wilson, DC 59:119
 Wilson, JD 47:44; 49:85
 Wilson, JV 6:40
 Wilson, JW 24:135
 Wilson, RH 57:208; 61:45, 207; 62:177; 63:44; 64:185
 Wilson, RI 39:111; 46:14; 47:S1pp15
 Wilson, RJL 15:29
 Wilson, TS 33:101; 56:146
 Wilson, W 51:23
 Wilson, WJ 3:4
 Wilson, WMcC 7:255
 Wilson, WN 6:217
 Winder, Elizabeth A 50:S1pp18
 Wing, AJ 54:Spp62
 Winter, PC 62:21
 Wisdom, GB 64:157
 Withers, RJW 6:304; 7:250; 8:101; 11:1; 19:112; 21:61; 21:172;
 27:117; 29:1
 Witts, LJ 6:253
 Womersley, RA 28:193
 Wood, MA 47:S1pp63
 Wood, PHN 47:S1pp5
 Woodend, Bertha E 56:90; 61:19

Woods, JO 47:S1pp13; 51:35; 53:76
 Woodside, CJA 2:18; 3:147; 5:49, 171; 6:203, 216; 7:142;
 12:81; 13:123
 Wray, AR 51:121
 Wright, DG 62:32
 Wright, GD 61:112
 Wright, PP 1:110; 3:201
 Wu, G 54:Spp48
 Wyatt, Dorothy 49:158
 Xian, LL 53:125
 Yeates, HA 49:165; 50:54; 52:136; 60:129
 Young, JB 20:31
 Young, JC 6:187
 Young, JS 2:80; 4:36, 75, 215
 Young, MRA 58:161
 Young, RJ 21:71, 142

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Aberdeen, Lady P58:Spp24
 Abraham, J Johnston ('James Harpole') 26:203
 Adams, James Cowan 56:77-78; P56:77
 Ainley, Norman Joseph 62:145-147; P62:145
 Alexander, Charles J 2:66
 Allbutt, Clifford 7:32-33
 Allen, Frederick Martin Brice 46:2
 Allison, Richard Sydney 46:24; 48:129, 131
 Althaus, Julius 41:102; P41:102
 Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett 26:100-105; 59:201-202
 Anderson, John Hubback 46:24
 Andrews, Thomas 2:129-130; 5:20; 6:163; 18:121; 40:39-40;
 43:2; P2:113 opp; P36:91 (also 54:93); P40:39
 Adrien, John 61:68
 Babington, William 18:119
 Bailie, Hugh William 3:4
 Banks, Stewart P22:44 after
 Barbour, John Milne 63:81; P63:81
 Barcroft, Henry 56:Spp101-102; 63:69; P56:Spp74; P63:73
 Beath, Robert Maitland 10:65-67, 118; 56:Spp22
 Beatty, William 10:128-130
 Bell, Elizabeth Gould 55:47; 59:201-202
 Bell, Margaret Smith 59:201-202
 Benn, Edward 5:178; 6:119-121; 22:53; 32:64-67; P22:44 after;
 P32:64 after
 Bernard, Claude 8:254
 Bichat, Francois-Xavier 48:38
 Biggart, John Henry 54:1-19; P54:2, 7
 Black, James 63:71-72; P63:71
 Black, Joseph 18:120-121; 22:88-99
 Black, Samuel 62:206
 Blackwell, Elizabeth 26:97-100; 59:201
 Blackwood, Reginald Walter Henry 38:2-3, 25-26
 Boas, Ernest A 28:131-132
 Boerhaave, Hermann 6:12-14
 Bostock, Mary Frances 50:40
 Boyd, James Dixon 56:Spp44-45; P56:Spp44
 Boyd, John St Clair 32:74; 55:137-138; 40:92; 55:137-138;
 P32:64 after; P55:137

Brod, Jan 54:Spp3
 Brown, George Buckston 26:199-200
 Brown, Percival P58:Spp36
 Browne, Francis James 16:85; 17:20-21
 Browne, John Walton 5:122-123; 9:3-4; 13:29-30; 55:15
 Browne, Samuel 13:29; 38:108-109; 55:15; P38:106
 Browne, Thomas 7:27
 Brunton, Lauder 63:65, 68
 Bryson, Allen 63:95-96
 Burden, Henry 5:181-182; 58:114-116
 Burden, William 6:164; 11:24-38; 27:101-116; 44:93-99;
 P11:26 (also 27:102); P54:26
 Burns, F P63:232
 Burns, William 1:59
 Burnside, William M P40:104
 Byers, John William 5:185-186; 11:42-44; 32:179; 38:114;
 44:100-101; P11:41 (also 38:114; 58:Spp24); P45:32
 Calvert, Cecil Armstrong 25:20 after, 42; 38:13; 48:130-135;
 56:Spp17-18; P25:20 after (also 38:13); P56:Spp92
 Calwell, Hugh Gault 56:Spp39-40; 62:Spp1-42; P56:Spp39;
 P62:Spp23, 39
 Calwell, William 48:130-131
 Campbell, John 5:193-194; 32:74; P32:64 after; P40:93
 Campbell, Pauline (née Heron) 1:59
 Campbell, Robert 5:194; 24:89, 90; 32:168-185; 38:101-102;
 60:205-211; see Campbell Oration P32:176 after (also
 40:98); P40:104
 Campbell, Samuel Burnside Boyd 23:89
 Campbell, William S 37:107
 Cantrell, Thomas J 38:11
 Carlisle, Hugh 6:163-164; 56:Spp96
 Carnwath, Thomas 51:98-109; P51:99
 Carte, Alexander 6:163
 Caves, Philip Kennedy 56:Spp52; P56:Spp52
 Charters, John 22:52; 63:86-87; P63:87
 Chichester, Arthur 22:58; P22:44 after
 Clarence, Duke of 63:93
 Clarke, Brice R 58:Spp40-41; P58:Spp36
 Clarke, John 6:211; 11:20
 Coates, Foster 46:1; 48:131
 Coffey, Robert 45:15, 133; P54:96
 Colles, Abraham 2:133-135; 8:78
 Colville, James 3:5; 5:194; 38:11-12; P40:105
 Connor, Samuel 64:85-91
 Considen, Dennis 47:23
 Corkey, J Allison 55:16
 Corrigan, Dominic John 2:61-62
 Craig, James Andrew 7:77; 16:85; 17:21-22; 28:101; 38:15-16
 Crawford, Thomas 51:46-51; P51:50
 Creery, John Tate 3:4
 Crooke, William 47:23-24
 Crozier, Thomas Howard 48:128
 Crymble, Percival Templeton 56:Spp17; P40:106
 Cullen, William 22:89
 Cuming, Andrew 38:15
 Cuming, James 2:229-230; 5:115-116, 123; 6:164; 9:5; 48:130;
 54:99; 63:83-84; P54:99 (also 63:84)
 Cunningham, David 32:61, 64, 68; P32:64 after
 Cushing, Harvey 54:24-25
 Darling, John Singleton 5:195
 Davidson, Isaac 13:32-33
 Davison, John Robert 1:59

- de Kergaradec, Jacques A le J **50**:11-12
 de Lacy, Alicia **47**:25
 Deeny, James **63**:251
 Dempsey, Alexander **5**:182-183; **38**:71; *P38*:71
 Desault, Pierre-Joseph **48**:38
 Dick, Robert **6**:164; **58**:89-90
 Dickie, George **6**:163
 Dickie, William **46**:1-2
 Dickson, Thomas **46**:103-104
 Dill, Robert Foster **5**:121-122, 179; **11**:38-42; **44**:99-100; **54**:98; **56**:Spp59; *P11*:37; *P54*:98
 Dorrian, Most Reverend Dr **38**:63-65; *P38*:63 (also *56*:Spp65)
 Dover, Thomas **10**:125-128
 Drennan, John Swanwick **5**:114
 Drennan, William **6**:16, 211; **22**:50, 90; **23**:143; **36**:79-81; **52**:170-177; *P22*:44 after (also *36*:80; *40*:30; *52*:170)
 Drummond, James Lawson **36**:81; **40**:31-37; **56**:Spp95-96; *P36*:80 (also *40*:31; *54*:91; *56*:Spp7)
 Elliot, Florence E **50**:42-43
 Elwood, Walter H **38**:17-18
 Esler, Robert **5**:181
 Fagan, John **5**:179-180; **9**:4; **38**:109; *P38*:106
 Farrell, Miss **48**:126
 Fedi, Pio **50**:60-61
 Fennell, William J **38**:67; *P38*:67
 Ferguson, John Creery **5**:113; **6**:164; **41**:108-110; **49**:109; **50**:13-20; *P50*:18 (also *54*:98)
 Fielden, Victor George Leopold **15**:123; **39**:100-101; *P39*:100; *P45*:32
 Fitzgerald, Edward **61**:66-69; *P61*:66
 Fitzgerald, Thomas Naghten **47**:24
 Fleming, Alexander **42**:26; **43**:89-98
 Forcade, Henry **22**:51; **24**:84
 Forsythe, Kirk **46**:2
 Fullerton, Andrew **3**:147-148; **4**:62-63; **5**:194; **24**:90-91; **38**:12-13; **42**:132-133; **45**:33-46; **48**:132; *P38*:12 (also *45*:44; *56*:Spp19); *P40*:98, 104; *P45*:35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44
 Fulton, Joseph **43**:14; **48**:7-11; *P48*:9
 Galilei, Galileo *P63*:58
 Gallagher, Ruby and family **63**:80-81
 Garnett, John Armstrong **61**:68
 Gaussen, David Peter **4**:1-2; **8**:59-60
 Geddes, Stafford **39**:101; *P39*:102
 Gelston, Thomas **2**:63
 Gibson, WS **5**:106
 Gillespie, James Hunter **4**:64
 Gillies, Harold Delf **38**:58-60
 Girdwood, James **63**:78-79; *P63*:79
 Gordon, Alexander **2**:228-229; **6**:164; **45**:15-24; *P40*:40 (also *45*:16); *P45*:22; *P54*:93
 Graham, James **2**:66; **5**:191; **38**:16
 Graham, Norman Clotworthy **63**:228-229, 232-233; *P63*:228
 Graves, Robert **2**:59-61; **8**:25-26, 79
 Green, Forster **58**:Spp14; *P58*:Spp14
 Greenfield, David Archibald Mant **56**:Spp102-103; **63**:70; *P56*:Spp74, 103; *P63*:73
 Hadden, David R **64**:115
 Haliday, Alexander Henry **40**:23-24; **61**:64-65; *P61*:64
 Hall, Henry Potter *P40*:109; *P48*:9
 Hall, Robert **10**:131; **43**:12-13; **58**:Spp21-23; **62**:93; *P58*:Spp21
 Halstead, William Stewart **53**:21; *P53*:19
 Hamilton, George **39**:103
 Hamilton, William James **56**:Spp45-46; *P56*:Spp45
 Hancock, Thomas **18**:117-119
 Hanna, Henry **15**:123; **38**:30; *P38*:30
 Harland, Edward James **63**:91-92
 Harkin, Alexander **5**:121
 Harpur, TW *P58*:Spp36
 Harrison, Douglas Creese **56**:Spp104-105
 Harvey, William **58**:Spp41; *P58*:36
 Henderson, James Alexander **38**:104; *P38*:105
 Heney, James Wilson **19**:145; **39**:103
 Henry, Thomas **2**:62
 Herald, Thomas Gordon and family **63**:95
 Hickman, Henry Hill **28**:109
 Hill, Rowland *P40*:107
 His, Wilhelm **51**:87-88; *P51*:87
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7**:31-32; **18**:122-127
 Holmes, Thomas **48**:11-13
 Horsley, Victor **54**:24
 Hounsfield, Godfrey Newbold **56**:33
 Houston, Thomas **17**:113-114; **63**:223-233; *P17*:113 before; *P63*:226
 Hunter, Richard Henry **36**:96-97; **56**:Spp17-18; **63**:202
 Hunter, William Muirhead **26**:108
 Huston, James **1**:59
 Irwin, Samuel Thompson **16**:85; **17**:23; **38**:29; **46**:19; *P38*:29
 Ismay, Thomas Henry **63**:90
 Jackson, Charles T **48**:35
 Jefferson, Harold **48**:14-15
 Jex-Blake, Sophia **26**:105-107
 Johnston, Henry Martin **5**:118
 Johnston, WEG *P58*:Spp36
 Johnstone, Robert James **7**:76-77; **8**:48-50, 60; **38**:18-19; **56**:Spp22; *P38*:18
 Jones, Agnes Elizabeth **62**:147
 Jones, Robert **46**:17
 Keith, Arthur **51**:83-85; *P51*:84
 Kelly, Howard **53**:22; *P53*:19
 Kennedy, Evory **50**:12-13
 Kennedy, Robert Foster **56**:Spp41-42; *P56*:Spp41
 Kernohan, Robert J **47**:115-117; *P47*:114
 Kilner, Thomas Pomfret **38**:59-60
 Kirk, Thomas Sinclair **10**:118; **24**:89-90; **38**:23-24; **42**:130-132; **52**:107-112; **56**:Spp20; **63**:86; *P38*:23 (also *40*:95); *P40*:104; *P52*:107
 Kirkpatrick, Ross McFaul **18**:2
 Knowles, James Sheridan **18**:119-120
 Knox, Annie P **40**:107; **42**:118; *P40*:107
 Koch, Robert **58**:Spp10-12
 Kohner, Dinah **56**:Spp51; *P56*:Spp51
 Laennec, René Théophile **1**:189-190; **41**:108-110; *P41*:109
 Lamont, Albert *P63*:232
 Larrey, Dominique Jean **21**:101-113
 Lawless, William **61**:68
 Leathem, Robert RL, *P40*:99, 104
 Leman, Ralph **35**:1-11; **56**:Spp22; **62**:80, 82
 Lennox, Miss **38**:111-112; **40**:85-86, 93; *P38*:111
 Leslie, Richard Whytock **1**:59-60
 Lewinter-Frankl, Zoltan **51**:1-2
 Lind, James **10**:124
 Lindsay, James Alexander **1**:62; **2**:66-67; **5**:190; **9**:5; **11**:47; **48**:131; **56**:Spp20; *P11*:48 (also *58*:Spp11)
 Lindsay, Robert Charles Alexander **47**:24

- Lister, Joseph **16**:105-110; **34**:69-70
 Little, Robert **48**:19-31; **52**:58-66
 Little, William John **46**:16
 Lloyd, Alan G **56**:Spp105
 Long, Crawford Williamson **28**:110; **48**:34
 Lowry, Charles Gibson **11**:44-47; **16**:86; **17**:23-24; **20**:107;
38:17; **44**:101-115; *P38:17; P44:102 (also 53:3; 56:Spp24)*
 Lynas, James **43**:13-14
 Macafee, Charles Horner Greer **61**:75-85; *P53:12; P61:77, 84*
 MacArthur, William Porter **12**:95; **56**:Spp35-36; *P56:Spp35*
 MacCormac, Henry **2**:56-59; **5**:21; **17**:188-199; **37**:1-39; **40**:38;
P2:38 after (also 36:83; 37:29; 40:38); P54:93
 MacCormac, William **2**:227-228; **5**:21, 117-118; **37**:1-39;
48:36; **51**:16; **56**:Spp44; **63**:87; *P36:88 (also 37:29)*
 Macewan, William **54**:24
 Mackenzie, Morell **20**:113-115
 Mackenzie, William G **38**:114; *P38:114*
 MacLear, Thomas **18**:119
 McCammond, William *P40:88*
 McCarrison, Robert **56**:Spp33-34; *P56:Spp33*
 McCarthy, Brendan **5**:193; **36**:93; *P36:92*
 McCarthy, Charles **47**:24-25
 McCaw, Ivan Henry *P40:109*
 McCaw, John **40**:90; **59**:204; *P40:90, 104*
 McCombe, James **63**:84
 McConnell, Andrew **5**:182
 McConnell, Robert John **25**:42; **38**:28; *P38:28*
 McCormac, John McGee **48**:124-128
 McCosh, James **38**:14; *P38:14*
 McCracken, Henry Joy **61**:69-70; *P61:69*
 McCracken, Mary Ann **22**:51-52; *P22:44 after*
 McCready, Wiclif **13**:30; **38**:10; *P40:106*
 McCulloch, Richard **3**:4
 McDonnell, James **1**:34-38; **5**:21, 107-109; **21**:118-119, 121;
33:84; **40**:26-28; *P1:34 opp (also 21:152 after; 40:26);*
P36:80; P54:92; P56:Spp9
 McDonnell, John **45**:164; **54**:95; **56**:Spp10
 McDowell, Ephraim **36**:1-2; **48**:36
 McDowell, Robert **7**:78
 McFadden, George **48**:13-15; *P48:9*
 McFarland, F E **5**:187
 McGucken, Claire **39**:102
 McIlwaine, John Elder **63**:68
 McIndoe, Archibald Hector **38**:60-61
 McKelvey, Frank. Surgical drawings **6**:36 after, figures 3, 4, 5,
6; **17**:57 before
 McKeown, Ann HP **58**:195
 McKeown, William A **5**:178-179; **6**:119-120; **13**:31-32
 McKinney, DJ **32**:73-74; *P32:64 after*
 McKisack, Henry Lawrence **38**:20; *P38:21*
 McLeish, John **43**:12
 McMordie, Hans **32**:63
 McMordie, Robert James **32**:64
 McMordie, William Kirkpatrick **32**:61-74
 McMurray, Thomas Porter **46**:17; **56**:Spp43-44; *P56Spp43*
 McQuitty, William Baird **38**:16; **44**:15-26; *P38:16 (also 44:15)*
 McTaggart, Amy Isobel *P40:98*
 McTier, Martha **45**:164
 Macewen, William **48**:38-39
 Magill, Ivan Whiteside **38**:60; **48**:39; **56**:Spp87-90; *P39:105;*
P56:Spp87
 Malcolm, Andrew George **2**:130-133; **5**:22-23, 109-112;
43:24-32; **48**:124; **55**:42-43; *P36:84 (also 55:42)*
 Malcolm, Harold Price **45**:45; **46**:18; **56**:Spp15-17, 24
 Malone, Mother Mary Magdalen **56**:Spp65
 Marshall, Andrew **22**:50-51; **36**:81; *P36:80*
 Marshall, Anne **50**:34
 Marshall, Robert **23**:89; **37**:134
 Marshall, Robert William Stanley **18**:2
 Martin, James Purdon **56**:Spp27, 48-49; *P56:Spp48*
 Martin, John **28**:121-122; **45**:163; **56**:Spp57-58
 Martin, John **46**:17; **58**:Spp19
 Martin, Samuel **38**:103; **58**:Spp19-20
 Maxwell, Patrick **35**:22
 Mayrs, Edward Brice Cooper **63**:68-69
 Megaw, John McLlroy *P55:3*
 Megaw, John Wallace Dick **56**:Spp32-33; *P56:32*
 Miller, Edward J **49**:2
 Milroy, John A **3**:293; **4**:63-64; **56**:Spp104
 Milroy, Thomas Hugh **56**:Spp100-101
 Mitchell, Arthur Brownlow **4**:192-193; **11**:135-138; **12**:25;
38:22; *P38:21*
 Moniz, Egaz **56**:32
 Monro, Alexander **6**:14-15
 Montgomery, Frank P **26**:108-109; **62**:80
 Montgomery, Hugh **35**:22-26
 Montgomery, William Featherston **49**:109-110
 Monypeny, Alexander McCambridge Dixon **7**:78; **38**:10
 Moore, George and family **63**:91; *P63:91*
 Moore, James **5**:114
 Moore, James Bernard **38**:71-72; *P38:71*
 Moore, John **5**:118
 Moore, John **63**:18
 Moore, John William **7**:79
 Moran, Herbert **47**:26-27
 Morison, John Edgar **53**:preface; *P53:preface*
 Morrison, Ashton B **56**:Spp52-56
 Morrow, John Smyth **12**:24-25; **40**:94; **46**:1; *P40:95*
 Morton, William Thomas Green **28**:113-117; **48**:35
 Mosse, Bartholomew **49**:107-108
 Mowlem, Rainsford **38**:61
 Mulholland, Thomas and family **63**:88-89
 Murney, Henry **5**:118
 Murray, James Joseph **8**:59
 Musgrave, Samuel **2**:65
 Musson, Annie E **50**:40
 Neill, Harriette Rosetta **59**:201-202
 Nelson, Joseph **5**:190-191; **13**:33; **24**:87; **54**:99-100; *P40:91*
(also 54:100); P40:104
 O'Connell, Peter **5**:194
 O'Doherty, John **38**:72-73
 O'Glacan, Niall **4**:186-189
 O'Halloran, Sylvester **57**:4-6; *P57:5*
 O'Hara, Henry **47**:25-26
 O'Meara, Thomas **6**:164
 O'Neill, Arthur B *P40:105*
 O'Neill, Henry **5**:184-185; **9**:4; **24**:87-88
 O'Neill, Hugh *P40:108*
 O'Neill, Robert Torrens *P38:117; P40:91*
 O'Neill, William **38**:112; *P38:113*
 Osler, William **7**:32-33; **18**:210-211; **53**:22-24; *P53:19;*
P58:Spp24
 Ould, Fielding **8**:77-78; **12**:36; **27**:31; **49**:108-109; **59**:3

- Paré, Ambroise **1**:189; **7**:23
 Patrick, Norman Colum **7**:78
 Patterson, James **5**:113
 Patterson, Sydney Wentworth **46**:24
 Patterson, William **29**:93-94
 Pechey, Mary Edith **59**:200
 Pirrie, Ellie **43**:11
 Pirrie, Margaret M **63**:83; *P63*:83
 Pirrie, William James **63**:82-83, 87-88; *P63*:88
 Porter, Josias Leslie **38**:27
 Pravaz, Charles Gabriel **48**:37
 Preston, John *P38*:117
 Pringle, Alexander **52**:108-112; *P52*:108
 Pritchard, John Joseph **56**:Spp98-99
 Purce, George Raphael Buick **19**:145; **48**:132
 Purdon, Anne de la Cherois **38**:27
 Purdon, Charles de la Cherois **5**:119-120; **22**:58; **55**:43-46;
P55:44
 Purdon, Elias Bell **55**:43
 Purdon, Henry **38**:27
 Purdon, Henry Samuel **55**:46; **58**:Spp16
 Purdon, Thomas Henry **5**:110-111[recte]; **55**:43; **61**:95-96
 Purkinje, Johannes Evangelista **51**:88-91; *P51*:88
 Rankin, John Campbell **24**:81; **31**:125-126; **56**:Spp22; **62**:80
 Redfern, Peter **54**:97; **56**:Spp96-97; *P54*:93; *P59*:197
 Reid, James Seaton **5**:115; **43**:4-10; **63**:67
 Richthofen, Manfred von **56**:Spp18-19; **63**:229; *P45*:28
 Riddel, Eliza and Isabella and family **63**:80
 Ritchie, William **22**:52
 Robb, Elizabeth **55**:47-48
 Robb, Alexander Gardner **38**:20; **43**:13
 Robertson, William **38**:105; *P38*:105
 Roddie, Ian C *P56*:Spp74, 103; *P63*:73
 Rome, Constance **40**:103; **52**:107; *P40*:103
 Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad **6**:99-103; **31**:120-122
 Ross, Richard **5**:120
 Rusk, John **8**:59
 Russell, Alfred *P58*:Spp36
 Russell, Thomas **61**:63-74; *P61*:64
 Rutherford, John **6**:14-15
 Ryan, Charles 'Plevna' **47**:27
 Rynd, Francis **48**:37
 Sanders, James Maxwell **60**:93-95; **61**:95-96
 Schüller, Arthur **56**:32
 Scott, Andrew *P58*:Spp36
 Scott, Francis Hugh **28**:118
 Semmelweiss, Ignaz **12**:34; **16**:103-105
 Shaftesbury, Earl of **63**:79-80
 Shaw, Cecil **13**:30
 Shaw, Hetty Hamilton and family **63**:95
 Shepherd, John T *P56*:Spp74
 Sinclair, Francis Howard *P40*:92
 Sinclair, John and Thomas and family **63**:85-86
 Sinclair, Thomas **1**:84; **5**:187; **10**:61-64, 117-118; **24**:88-89;
38:25; **45**:24-33; **46**:18; **56**:Spp18; **63**:86; *P38*:24; *P45*:25,
26, 28, 30
 Sinton, John Alexander **25**:20 after; **41**:17-32; **56**:Spp36-38;
P25:20 after (also *41*:17; *56*:Spp36); *P41*:21
 Sloane, Hans **7**:1-17; **40**:20-21; *P7*:1 opp, 155 opp; *P40*:20
 Smalley, Mary **27**:32
 Smellie, William **12**:29-31; **27**:29-36
 Smiley, James **57**:184-94; **60**:219-228; *P60*:220
 Smith, James Lorrain **1**:58-59; **2**:135-136; **40**:96; *P2*:112 opp;
P40:96
 Smith, James WT **5**:116; **38**:109; *P38*:106
 Smyth, Brice **38**:110; *P38*:106
 Smyth, David Henry **56**:Spp46-47; *P56*:Spp46
 Smyth, John A **56**:Spp23; **63**:229-230; *P63*:230
 Smyth, Malcolm Brice **8**:59; **38**:23; **40**:104; *P40*:104
 Smyth, Sidney Brice **40**:94, 104; *P40*:94, 104
 Smyth, Walter **2**:67
 Smyth, William **5**:192-193; **52**:17; *P36*:92
 Spriggs, Edmund Ivens **46**:22-31
 Steen, William C **40**:96
 Stephenson, Robert **5**:107
 Stephenson, Samuel Martin **40**:25-26; *P40*:25
 Stevenson, Howard **16**:86; **17**:24-25; **19**:145
 Stewart, Duncan **27**:32
 Stewart, George **61**:68
 Stewart, Horatio Agnew **6**:164; **63**:67
 Stewart, Howard Hilton **48**:128-129
 Stewart, Robert **5**:113
 Stokes, William **2**:230-234; **8**:26-27
 Swan, William Marshall **28**:101; **38**:10
 Sydenham, Thomas **6**:11-12; **8**:22-24
 Symington, Johnson **5**:188-189; **56**:Spp97-98
 Symmers, William St Clair (senior) **7**:75-76, 78; *P7*:75 opp;
P40:102
 Taggart, WJ **6**:61
 Tait, Lawson **36**:9-11
 Tate, ES **28**:127
 Tawara, Sunao **51**:85-85; *P51*:85
 Thomas, Hugh Owen **4**:113; **46**:17
 Thompson, David **61**:86-91; *P61*:86
 Thompson, Gordon Augustus **38**:63; **56**:Spp65-66
 Thompson, John **48**:128-129
 Thompson, William **17**:143-144; **54**:200
 Thompson, William Henry **5**:191; **56**:Spp99-100
 Thomson, Humphrey Barron **18**:2; **42**:26
 Thomson, Samuel Smith **22**:50; **32**:3-9 **36**:75-79; *P32*:4 opp
(also *36*:77)
 Thomson, William Willis Dalziel **20**:106-107; **38**:26-27, 70-71;
42:15-27; **56**:Spp21; *P38*:26; *P42*:15, 20
 Tidy, Henry Letheby **16**:85; **17**:25-27
 Tone, Theobald Wolfe **61**:63-73; *P61*:63
 Trotter, Thomas **10**:124-125
 Turkington, Samuel Ireland **20**:107; **38**:19-20; *P38*:19
 Tyrell, William **56**:Spp38-39; *P56*:Spp38
 Vesalius, Andreas **1**:183-189; **6**:9-10
 Wales, George F **5**:120
 Walker, James **7**:14-15
 Wallace, Richard **54**:200
 Walmsley, Thomas **56**:Spp98
 Warnock, James M **7**:78
 Warren, Marjory W *P41*:105
 Waterton, Charles **48**:40
 Webster, Jessie Braidwood **54**:127
 Welch, William **53**:21; *P53*:19
 Wells, Horace **28**:111-113
 Wells, Thomas Spencer **36**:4-8; **48**:34-35
 Wentworth, D'arcy **47**:23
 Wheeler, James R **55**:16
 Wheeler, Thomas Kennedy **5**:120; **8**:59
 Whelan, Betty *P56*:Spp73

Whelan, Robert Ford **56**:Spp49-50; *P56*:Spp49, 73
 Whitaker, Henry **5**:185
 White, John **47**:22
 White, Paul **26**:122-123
 Whitla, William **3**:68, 84-88; **4**:62; **5**:180-181, 192-193; **18**:3-5;
 26:81-86; **31**:105-116; **36**:93-95; **56**:Spp21-22; **63**:52-68;
 P7:154 *opp* (also **36**:90; **63**:65); *P56*:Spp21; *P63*:56, 65
 Wilde, William **31**:1-2, 7-8; **49**:108
 Wilkinson, W Camac **15**:110
 Willix, D *P63*:232
 Wilson, Charles (Lord Moran) **62**:207-208
 Wilson, William James **49**:169-170; *P58*:Spp36
 Windsor, Henry Morgan **47**:27
 Wiseman, Surgeon **57**:3-4
 Withers, Robert James Wilson **46**:19-20
 Wolveridge, James **49**:105-106
 Woodall, John **10**:120
 Woodside, Cecil John Alexander **24**:81
 Workman, Dr **5**:179
 Whyte, J Ernest **2**:67
 Wright, Almroth **43**:89-98; **63**:224-225; *P63*:225
 Young, John S **7**:77

SUBJECT INDEX

abortion

—cases in the Jubilee Hospital **9**:140
 —review of **10**:1-4
 —therapeutic, and the law **36**:111-117

accident and emergency

—consultations in hospitals and in general practice **64**:51-57
 —hospital attendances, statistics of **41**:10-16

achondroplasia **2**:202-206; **3**:112-114

acidosis

—hyperchloraemic, with nephrocalcinosis **20**:58-61

acne **5**:251; **9**:39-43

acoustic neuromas **57**:141-148; **61**:39-44

—commonest are schwannomas of vestibular nerve **57**:141
 —surgical treatment **57**:141-148; **61**:39-44
 —adverse effects **57**:141
 —results **57**:143-147; **61**:41-43

acromegaly

—in Northern Ireland **59**:55-62
 —morbidity and mortality **59**:58-61
 —treatment **59**:58, 61-62

actinomycosis

—intrathoracic **16**:132-137
 —treated with penicillin **16**:134-137
 —primary cutaneous
 —of the chest wall **43**:64-67
 —treated with Dalacin C and penicillin **43**:64-66
 —generalised, chronic recurrent **1**:105-109

actinotherapy

—in tuberculosis **1**:234

acupuncture **59**:63-70

Addison's disease

—asthma does not occur in **5**:246
 —with co-existing diabetes mellitus **31**:175-180

—*see* adrenomyeloneuropathy **56**:149-151

adenoids **6**:97-98

admissions to hospital

—medical, in Belfast **44**:62-67

adrenal glands

—congenital hyperplasia **27**:23
 —functions of, history of investigation **4**:47-48
 —insufficiency of **27**:12-28
 —acute **27**:16-20
 —chronic **27**:20-27
 —latent, unsuspected **27**:15-16
 —pathophysiology **27**:12-15
 —in patients undergoing gastric surgery **27**:23
 —causing gastroparesis **27**:23
 —tests of adrenal function in **27**:24-26
 —of the new-born **16**:41-45
 —anencephaly and **16**:44
 —foetal type of cortex in **16**:41
 —involutional changes in **16**:41-45

adrenalin **4**:47

adrenomyeloneuropathy **56**:149-151

—salt hunger in **56**:151
 —elevated plasma very long chain fatty acids in **56**:150
adverse effects of medical treatment **24**:69-80

agranulocytosis

—caused by Pyramidon **5**:257-258; **41**:111
 —pentose nucleotide in the treatment of **5**:257
 —post-mortem findings **5**:258

air-fluidised bed **61**:108-109

—use in chronic lower leg ulceration **61**:108-109

air raid precautions **6**:19, 73-75

alcohol

—alcoholism
 —admissions to psychiatric hospitals for **55**:154-158
 —adverse effects of **62**:58
 —chronic
 —in mid County Down **30**:114-118
 —in Northern Ireland **32**:21-25, 186-191; **36**:33-43
 —in patients admitted to a general medical unit **64**:157-163
 —diagnosis of **64**:158-160
 —in young people **48**:160-165
 —initiation by parent or relative **48**:164
 —gastrointestinal hormones in **55**:140-146
 —Korsakoff's psychosis in **53**:103-110
 —other alcohol related disorders **62**:60
 —assaults related to **59**:75; **62**:59
 —attendances at accident and emergency and **62**:58-62
 —change in licensing laws and effect on absenteeism **58**:137-139
 —falls related to **62**:60
 —in self-poisoning **53**:131-139

allergens

—identified by patch-testing **43**:57-63
 —use in contact dermatitis **43**:57-63
 —*see* dermatitis

almoners

—work of **22**:64-67

Altnagelvin Hospital

—photograph **25**:facing page 84

aluminium sulphate

—excess in water causing skin eruption in a patient sensitive to nickel and cobalt **60**:108-110

ampicillin

—resistance in *Haemophilus influenzae* **54**:58-60

ampulla of Vater

—carcinoma of **6**:26

—*see* endoscopic sphincterotomy

amputations

—due to civil disturbance **46**:127-128

amyloidosis

—autopsy review **52**:31-34

—changing causation **52**:32

—increase in primary amyloidosis **52**:32

—congo-red negative **60**:229-234

—diagnosed by

—electron microscopy **60**:231

—presence of IgG paraprotein **60**:232-233

—liver biopsy dangerous **60**:233

—primary immunocyte-related (AL) amyloidosis **60**:232-233

—and progressive obstructive jaundice **60**:229-234

—primary **10**:68-73; **64**:191-196

—calcification of alveolar walls and pulmonary veins in **10**:72

—cardiac involvement **64**:192

—infiltration of vertebra **64**:192

—malabsorption in **64**:195

—recurrent diarrhoea **64**:192-193

—secondary **10**:71

—systemic, three cases **56**:152-156

—biochemistry **56**:152-156

—varying clinical features **56**:152-156

anaemia

—aplastic **3**:154

—chronic

—haemorrhagic **3**:154

—obscure cause **19**:183-184

—secondary **3**:154

—haemolytic

—acute **5**:51-53

—chronic **7**:144-147

—fatal **9**:27-33

—of pregnancy **3**:153

—hypersplenic **19**:178-182

—false positive serological tests for syphilis in **19**:181-182

—treated by splenectomy **19**:178-182

—pernicious **2**:38-46; **3**:150-2; **34**:105-106

—raw liver for, early use in Belfast **56**:Spp23

—of pregnancy **24**:19-26

—folic acid deficiency in **24**:24-26

—iron deficiency in **24**:19-24

—simple achlorhydric anaemia **3**:152-153

—following gastroenterostomy or gastrectomy **3**:54-61

—in children **1**:39-46

—in infancy **3**:153-154

—iron in the treatment of **1**:44; **3**:153-154

—splenic **3**:154

anaesthesia

—in abdominal surgery of children **7**:203-204

—Althesin, trial of **43**:151-158

—in Belfast **55**:19-20; **56**:Spp87-89

—choice of agent **13**:43-49

—Cyclopropane in **15**:58-77

—history of **28**:101-117; **48**:32-42

—in Northern Ireland **39**:97-107

—intravenous using Evipan sodium **8**:158

—in children **3**:191-193

—modern surgical **8**:149-162

—basal **8**:155-157

—endotracheal **8**:153-155

—local **8**:159

—spinal **8**:159-161

—monitoring of patient during **62**:32-36

—improvements needed in anaesthetic rooms **62**:34

—improvements needed in operating theatres **62**:35

—standards for **62**:32-33

—in neonates **19**:93-95

—intratracheal tube in **19**:95

—temperature control in **19**:94

—pre-anaesthetic basal narcotics

—Avertin **3**:26-28

—Evipan sodium **3**:191-193

—Gwathmey's ether-oil mixture **3**:28

—Nembutal **3**:28

—Omnopon and scopolamine hydrochloride **3**:29

—paraldehyde **3**:28

—Sodium Soneryl **3**:29, 194-198

anaesthetists

—remuneration of **1**:273-274

anal canal

—carcinoma of **7**:170

analgesia

—epidural opiates for low back pain **52**:161-163

—complications

—respiratory depression **52**:163

—urinary retention **52**:163

—transient effect **52**:162

—postoperative **43**:159-160

—subarachnoid opiates for post-operative pain **53**:146-149

—danger of respiratory depression **53**:148

anatomists

—in Belfast **56**:Spp44-46, Spp95-99

—primitive **7**:274-278

—Renaissance (Vesalius, Columbus, Eustachius, Fallopius, Fabricius) **1**:183-189

anatomy

—book reviews **6**:225-226, 227; **7**:150-151, 159-160

—clinical applications **3**:77

—of the stomach, nomenclature **13**:156-161

—teaching and value of **6**:231-232; **7**:150-151

—the museum of, in the Queen's University of Belfast

59:194-199

anencephalus

—an embryo of 25mm C.R. length **3**:105-108

—and spina bifida

—in Belfast **42**:213-222

—epidemiology **42**:213-222

—high incidence in Northern Ireland **42**:219-220

—possible environmental causes **42**:220

—possible relation to clomiphene **45**:59-64

—*see* folic acid

aneurysms

—intracranial

—pathology **25**:113-118

—rupture **25**:111-118

angina pectoris

—treatment

—propranolol **49**:79-84

—sympathectomy **17**:44-48

angiography

–digital subtraction **56:34**

angioplasty 51:59-66

–principle **51:64**

–results **51:61-64**

–adverse effects **51:64**

animal diseases communicable to man 8:92-101

–anthrax **8:92-95**

–foot and mouth disease **8:98-99**

–glanders **8:97**

–rabies **8:97-98**

–salmonella **8:100**

–taenia and hydatid infestation **8:100-101**

—*see* taeniasis

–tuberculosis **8:92-95**

ankle joint

–recurrent dislocation **11:105-107**

—due to rupture of the external ligament **11:105-107**

ankylosing spondylitis 23:34-38

–exercises in **23:37**

–iritis in **23:38**

–treatment by X-rays **23:36-37**

anogenital warts 56:104-108

–review of 592 cases in 1984 **56:104-108**

—associated sexually-transmitted diseases **56:106**

—human papilloma viruses and **56:104**

—cervical cytology in three patients **56:106-107**

anorexia

–nervosa

—treated with reserpine **28:205-206**

–profound, symptom of a hypothalamic tumour **57:224-227**

antenatal care 4:130; 5:25-35; 56:116-123

–in Belfast, in hospital or in general practice **56:116-123**

–closure of general practitioner maternity units **56:116**

–origins **18:138**

–perinatal mortality in a black South African population

62:37-43

—identification of high risk mother and high risk foetus

62:41-42

—inadequate uptake of antenatal care **62:37**

anthrax 8:252-253

–meningitis in **8:252-253**

antimony

–use in granuloma inguinale **17:160-161**

antinuclear antibodies

–speckled pattern **55:112-117**

—associated clinical syndromes **55:114-117**

Antiphlogistine 7:280

antiseptics

–carbolic acid

—first use in surgery in Belfast **5:191**

—in the treatment of septic wounds **2:236**

—unobtainable in Belfast **5:191**

–history of antiseptics and antiseptic methods **16:102-113**

anuria

–following treatment with sulphonamides **19:176-177**

–traumatic **34:108-109**

aorta

–coarctation **19:80-83**

—associated with subarachnoid haemorrhage **19:80-83**

–right-sided, with associated defects **51:125-126**

aortitis

–syphilitic **6:217**

Apothecaries Hall of Ireland 5:117

appendicectomy

–in Belfast in 1958

—excess of young women with normal appendices **32:206-207**

—morbidity **32:199-207**

—mortality **32:200**

—Sunday onset, resultant delay and complications **32:206-207**

appendicitis

–case of **1:109**

–chemotherapy **23:61-62**

–in children in the Belfast area 1985-1992 **63:3-7**

–chronic **18:153-158; 24:52-57**

—in children **18:153-158**

–diagnosis **2:207-227**

—of abscess **4:247**

–review of 390 acute cases **2:18-31**

–surgical pathology **2:207-227**

–symptoms **2:141**

–tapeworm in **5:126**

appendix

–adenocarcinoma of **7:67-68**

–cystadenocarcinoma of **52:133**

—a cause of pseudomyxoma peritonei **52:133-135**

–intussusception of **58:193-195**

–metaplastic polyp of **52:132-133**

–mucinous cystadenoma of **52:133**

—comparable with villous adenoma of large intestine **52:133**

—possible association with primary neoplasm of colon **52:134**

–mucocoele of **52:131-135**

–pathology of **7:190-192, 199-203**

–primary malignant lymphoma of **55:187-189**

–retention cyst of **52:132**

–strangulation of in a femoral hernia sac **63:114-115**

apples

–vitamin C content **7:62-66**

Arab medicine and medical writings 60:120-128

–Arab medical books in library of Sir William Osler **60:120-128**

–early translations of Greek texts to Arabic, Arabic to Latin and

Hebrew to Latin **60:124**

–The Tomb of Avicenna (Ibn Sina) **60:126-127**

arginine

–clinical usefulness **63:197**

–effects of disease **63:195**

–effects on experimental models **63:196-197**

–physiology **63:193-195**

arsenic

–arsenicals, action against haemolytic streptococci **2:236**

–organic preparations of

—effect on plasma proteins in syphilis and disseminated

scleriosis **5:161-163**

—fatal hepatic necrosis due to **41:111**

arseno-benzol compounds 1:137

arteries

–innervation **44:116-126**

arteriography

–day case procedure **62:29-31**

arthritis

–acute septic in children **45:189-194**

—age and site distribution **45:189-190**

—inadequate management and disastrous result **45:191-192**

—laboratory failure to isolate organisms **45**:193
 —negative culture of pus and Bacteroides infection **45**:193
 —organisms isolated **45**:190-191
 —pathological dislocation of hip joint in **45**:194
 —surgical drainage essential **45**:193
 —reactive **57**:215-217; **59**:87-89
 —following salmonella enteritidis infection **57**:215-217
 —following yersinia pseudotuberculosis infection **59**:87-89
 —associated enteritis **59**:87-88
 —back pain **59**:88
 —detection by serum antibodies **59**:87-88
 —sacroiliitis **59**:88
 —sulphasalazine treatment in **57**:216
 —tissue type HLA-B27 in **57**:215-217; **59**:87-88
 —rheumatoid
 —cardiac damage in **52**:54-57
 —echocardiogram in assessing **52**:54-57
 —gastric ulcer in **26**:61-62
 —red cell sedimentation rate in **3**:287-288
 —treatment
 —gold salts **3**:284-289; **6**:29-34
 —prednisone and prednisolone **26**:51-64
 —pregnancy while on treatment **26**:61
 —results in **26**:55-60, 62-64
 —6-methyl prednisolone **27**:130-136
 —*see* “rheumatism”; rheumatic fever
artificial limb **1**:178; **2**:191
 —arm
 —Alexander Pringle and **52**:107-112
 —the “P and K” arm **52**:107-112
 —Surgeon Kirk and **52**:107-112
 —leg, Alexander Pringle and **52**:110
Arts, The
 —in rehabilitation of the disabled **59**:187-193; **62**:153-161
 —in relation to medicine **51**:1-22
 —visual, in Northern Ireland Hospitals **64**:164-171
asbestos
 —hazards in the use of **46**:71-80
 —bronchial carcinoma **46**:71-80
 —gastrointestinal cancer **46**:77
 —mesothelioma **4**:36-38; **46**:71-80; **62**:163-165
Aschheim-Zondek
 —test **2**:68, 73; **6**:276
ascites
 —intractable, treatment by peritoneovenous shunting **54**:155-159
 —method, limitations, morbidity and mortality **54**:155-9
 —provoking bleeding from oesophageal varices **54**:158
aspirin
 —poisoning **53**:80-83; **56**:63-65
 —managed using high frequency jet ventilation **53**:80-83
 —by therapeutic doses **56**:63-65
 —provoking asthma **5**:243, 249; **10**:22
 —Reye’s syndrome and **56**:63-65
asplenia
 —*see* splenectomy
Assmann focus **1**:215
Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland
 —Belfast meeting 1949 **18**:208-211
asthma
 —asthma remedies, cocaine in **5**:249
 —in children **42**:169-178
 —does not occur in Addison’s disease **5**:246

—the endocrine system and **5**:246-247
 —in general practice in Belfast **54**:160-164
 —varied diagnostic terms for **54**:160-161
 —drug treatment of **54**:162-163
 —inadequacies of care **54**:162-163
 —hay fever associated with **5**:243
 —lipiodol contrast x-rays in **5**:242
 —nose in **10**:25-26
 —provoked by aspirin **5**:243, 249; **10**:22, 25-26
 —provoked by derris root powder **5**:243
 —psychiatric aspects of **29**:144-157
 —review **5**:241-249
 —treatment of **5**:248; **10**:21-28
 —by adrenalin **5**:249
 —by atropine **5**:249
 —by desensitising **5**:249
 —by ephedrine **5**:249
 —by exercises **5**:248
astrologists **8**:176-177
ataxia, hereditary
 —titubation in **43**:38-40
atherosclerosis
 —in the legs **44**:127-131
 —surgical treatment **44**:127-131
athetosis **19**:106-107
atlanto-axial subluxation **62**:105-107
 —associated with absence of the odontoid process **62**:105-107
 —fibre-optic laryngoscopy advised for tracheal intubation
62:107
 —*see* odontoid peg
atrial fibrillation
 —direct current conversion for **37**:155-161
 —relapse after **37**:159-160
 —cerebral emboli following **37**:156
Australia
 —Irish surgeons in **47**:21-28
axillary vein thrombosis
 —repeated, in a marathon runner **52**:71-72
back pain
 —low back **50**:54-59
 —radiology in diagnosis of **50**:54-59
 —selection of cases for lumbar spine radiography **63**:12-17
bacteraemia
 —early detection of anaerobes by blood culture **54**:133-139
 —use of Malthus microbiological growth analyser **54**:133-139
bactericides
 —arsenic **2**:236
 —bismuth carbonate **2**:124
 —metallic **1**:61
bacteriology
 —beginning of interest in **5**:179
bacteriophage **3**:236-237
basal cell carcinoma
 —of trunk for 12 years, infected, with anaemia **60**:243-245
Bazin’s disease **5**:159-160
BCG vaccination **27**:160
 —complications of **19**:48-49
 —experience in Northern Ireland **19**:48-50
 —history and practice of **19**:36-41, 42-50
 —in prevention of primary tuberculosis in children **19**:40-41, 48
 —production of the vaccine **19**:43
beard region infections **1**:47

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

- impetigo **1**:47
- ringworm **1**:48
- sycosis **1**:48-51
- Behçet's syndrome** **56**:74-76
- in Northern Ireland **56**:75
- mononeuritis multiplex in **59**:206-210
- brainstem involvement and death **59**:206-210
- other neurological syndromes in **59**:208-209
- Belfast**
- The Book of **6**:228
- history of **5**:16-23; **45**:157-162
- history of University Square **38**:1-33
- its medical and other associations **38**:1-33
- medical history of **4**:12-24
- Medical Literature Club of **3**:286
- medicine in **40**:17-42
- Belfast Charitable Society**
- history of **22**:31-60
- Belfast City Hospital**
- biographical details of members of staff **43**:1-14; **48**:1-18
- cholera epidemic **43**:5
- history of **43**:1-14; **48**:1-18
- Ivy Cottage **62**:93-94
- nursing in **43**:10-11
- Belfast Clinical and Pathological Society** **5**:109-111
- Belfast Health Journal** **5**:184
- Belfast Health Society** **5**:184
- Belfast Insurance Practitioners Guild** **1**:66
- Belfast Lough**
- sewage in **51**:101-104
- Belfast Medical School** **5**:19-30; **6**:158-169
- the College hospital **56**:Spp10-14
- first, in the Royal Belfast Academical Institution **45**:107-145
- foundation of **45**:107-145; **56**:Spp5-14
- history of **54**:89-108; **56**:Spp5-14
- personalities in **56**:Spp15-30, Spp31-56
- surgeons of the Belfast Medical School **56**:S2pp1-9
- surgical practice in Belfast **56**:Spp24-30
- the war (1939-45) and **14**:53-58
- Belfast Medical Students Association** **1**:127, 274; **2**:71, 145; **8**:62, **18**:18-23
- visit to London **8**:133-137
- Belfast Midnight Mission** **55**:47-48
- Belfast Monthly Magazine** **23**:143-148
- diseases occurring in Belfast 1808-10 **23**:144-146
- Belfast Sanitary Committee** **13**:29
- beriberi** **5**:2, 9-10
- review of **15**:180-188
- clinical findings **15**:181-185
- pathology **15**:180-181, 185-187
- bile duct**
- common
- effect of pregnancy **55**:191
- obstruction of **6**:274-275
- by choledochal cyst **55**:190-192
- surgery of **12**:63, 66
- mortality **12**:63
- proximal, surgical palliation of malignant obstruction **61**:45-50
- biochemistry**
- in Belfast **56**:Spp103-105
- medicine and **4**:39-61
- biography**
- see* Biographical Index
- birth**
- injuries **6**:304-306
- remarkable, of James Walker **7**:14-15
- bismuth carbonate**
- inhibitory effect of, on certain organisms **2**:124
- blepharitis** **5**:252
- blindness**
- causes
- in Belfast in 1895 **13**:31-32
- in Northern Ireland **5**:89-91
- myopia and **5**:94, 95
- welfare provision in Northern Ireland **5**:91-96
- blood donation** **54**:53-57
- for special purposes
- granulocytes **54**:55-56
- platelets **54**:55-56
- anti-D immunoglobulin **54**:56-57
- Rh -ve men immunised with Rh +ve blood **54**:56-57
- precautions to protect such donors **54**:56-57
- specific antibodies **54**:57
- others **54**:54
- blood flow**
- failure of electromagnetic waves to improve, in limbs **51**:67-70
- blood gases**
- assessment of **60**:164-167
- ear oximetry and venous carbon dioxide **60**:164-167
- blood groups**
- cancers of the gastrointestinal tract and **36**:51-52
- blood pressure**
- effects of a meal on **55**:151-153
- in foetal sheep **5**:205-206
- lowering of
- pharmacological methods **26**:17-40
- adverse effects **26**:36-40
- blood transfusion** **2**:42, 124; **3**:157; **6**:310; **9**:130-131
- brain damage due to **19**:183-184
- early techniques used in **56**:Spp25
- indications for **24**:103-108
- preserving solutions **8**:170-171
- procedures for preserving blood **8**:170-175
- sources of blood,
- healthy donor, patient, placenta, cadaver **8**:170
- storage of blood for **8**:170-175
- bone**
- calcification **44**:137
- decalcification
- in long continued anti-epileptic treatment **47**:63-72
- in very low birthweight preterm babies **47**:186-194
- diseases of
- achondroplasia **2**:202-206; **3**:112-114
- Albers-Schonberg disease **3**:119-120
- chondrodysplasia, hereditary deforming **3**:114-117
- chondromata, multiple **3**:114-117
- diaphyseal aclasis **3**:114-115
- chondro-osteodystrophy **3**:117-118
- developmental and generalised **3**:111-125
- metabolic **44**:132-134, 136-137; **47**:63-72
- myelomatosis **3**:124
- osteitis deformans **3**:120-121
- osteitis fibrosa cystica **3**:123-124
- osteogenesis imperfecta **3**:118-119

—osteomalacia **3**:125
 —osteopockilie **3**:120
 —Paget's disease **3**:120-123; **44**:135
 —radiology in **3**:210
 —renal rickets **3**:125
 —in rheumatoid arthritis **44**:135-136
 —rickets, hypophosphataemic **5**:50-51
 —tumour, Ewings **4**:28-30
bone setters **29**:1-13
bracing
 —spinal, in atonic cerebral palsy **44**:53-55
Braille
 —teacher for the blind **5**:92
brain
 —abscess, ten years after penetrating injury **61**:116-118
 —ischaemia of **39**:119-122
 —minimising damage from **39**:119-122
 —parietal lobe disorders **39**:1-19
 —in the treatment of pernicious anaemia **2**:45
 —tumours of **5**:147
 —diagnosis of **5**:147-151
 —mental symptoms in **7**:59-62
 —radiology of **5**:148-149
 —thorotrast contrast in **5**:152-153
 —ventriculography in **5**:154-156
breast
 —carcinoma of **2**:238
 —associated with pregnancy or lactation **38**:34-46
 —management in patients under 40 years of age **38**:39-43
 —in Northern Ireland **38**:34-46
 —community help after mastectomy **58**:103-104
 —doubtful value of radical surgery **34**:33-43
 —invasive lobular type **50**:105-108
 —distinctive morphology **50**:105-107
 —bilaterality of **50**:107-108
 —pathology of **7**:263-267
 —screening, national mammography programme **60**:150-153
 —in Northern Ireland Eastern Board area **60**:150-153
 —followed by fine needle or surgical biopsy **60**:151-152
 —detection rate 7.8 per thousand **60**:152
 —treated by radiotherapy after surgery **34**:33-43
 —diagnosis of a mass
 —by fine needle biopsy **51**:52-55; **52**:142-144; **61**:110-111
 —by tru-cut needle biopsy **52**:142-144
 —excision of needle track advisable **52**:144
 —indications are clinical suspicion and patient anxiety **51**:54
 —fibromatosis of **58**:97-99
 —implant, rupture of **63**:238-240
 —lymphoma, fine needle biopsy in **61**:110-111
 —screening in women under 30 **51**:151-155
 —unnecessary **51**:151-155
brewers' yeast
 —in attempted improvement in diabetic control **51**:110-114
British Medical Association
 —annual meetings
 —1933; **2**:234
 —1936; **6**:51-3
 —1937; 105th, in Belfast **4**:181-183; **5**:67, 131, 198, 258-259;
6:61-63, 149-152, 157, 229
 —Belfast division **1**:129-130, 196; **3**:136, 208; **4**:128, 184;
5:65-66; **6**:63-64; **8**:140-141

—North-East Ulster division **1**:72, 121, 273-274; **2**:68-71, 146,
 235-236; **3**:74, 137-138, 209-210; **4**:66, 184-185; **5**:67-68,
 129-130, 197; **6**:65, 153, 221-222; **7**:225-226, 80, 152-153;
8:62-63, 141-142
 —Northern Ireland Branch **1**:127, 198; **2**:236; **3**:76; **4**:130,
 181-183; **5**:66, 130, 198; **6**:63, 153-154; **7**:158; **8**:63-64,
 132-133
 —Portadown and West Down division **1**:64-65, 121; **2**:66, 145;
7:80
 —Tyrone division **1**:126, 197; **2**:71; **3**:73-74, 137, 208-209; **4**:65,
 129-130, 185-186; **5**:132-134, 259; **6**:64; **8**:142-143
bromides **5**:168
 —habitual taking of **50**:126-127
 —poisoning by **50**:126-131
 —high serum chloride level in **50**:126
bromocriptine
 —in the treatment of acromegaly **47**:73-78
 —prediction of response to **47**:73-78
bronchiectasis **18**:25-27
 —lobectomy for **4**:103-105
 —in the upper lobe **26**:195-198
 —bronchography in **26**:196-197
 —tuberculous and non-tuberculous **26**:195-196
bronchus
 —carcinoma **2**:72; **7**:255-260; **18**:30-31
 —causing superior vena cava obstruction **27**:61-63
 —in Northern Ireland **25**:62-74
 —primary **2**:153-170
 —increased incidence **2**:168
 —possible causes **2**:168-169
 —tuberculosis co-existing **28**:69-71
 —X-ray diagnosis **2**:140-141
 —rupture **25**:75-79
 —*see* lung
bronchitis
 —recurrent, in children **2**:259-260
bronchopneumonia
 —in children **2**:257-258
bronchoscopy **3**:138
brucellosis (abortus fever)
 —laboratory diagnosis of **1**:146; **14**:40-48
 —*see* undulant fever
bundle branch block
 —left, prognosis of **35**:93-99
byssinosis
 —flax **28**:164-175; **55**:41-46
caecum
 —abnormalities of in children **7**:196-199
 —fistula of **5**:79
 —infarction of lipoma of **54**:211-213
 —malignant carcinoid of **26**:186-190
 —malignant growths of **7**:165-166
 —solitary diverticulum of **50**:123-125
 —inflammation simulating other disease **50**:123-125
 —volvulus of **26**:71-74
caesarean section **18**:101
 —alternative operation for **5**:122
 —in County Tyrone in 1738/9 by a midwife **27**:32
 —history of **31**:57-63
caisson disease **52**:15; **57**:188-189
calorimetry **4**:46

- Campbell Oration** 2:139-140; 7:Spp3-11, 8:149-162; 12:68; 13:5-26, 95-108; 15:3-28; 17:1-19; 20:1-15; 22:17-30; 24:1-11; 26:17-40; 28:35-46; 30:1-6; 32:183; 33:1-10; 34:103-110; 37:107-125; 38:101-118; 41:89-107; 42:116-135; 51:81-97; 54:109-121
- campylobacter infection** 62:127-131
 –due to drinking milk from bottles pecked by birds 62:127-131
 –public health investigation of cases 62:128
 –crow family carriers 62:130
- cancer**
 –of breast *see* breast
 –of bronchus *see* bronchus
 –chemotherapy of
 —by regional arterial infusion and perfusion 32:151-159
 –of colon *see* colon
 –early diagnosis of 2:238
 –education about, in Northern Ireland 43:171-174
 –experimental study of 2:80-85
 –following gastroduodenal surgery 23:2-5
 –of gallbladder 4:219-220
 –of lip *see* lip
 –of liver, primary 4:220-221; 41:128
 –of lung *see* bronchus; lung
 –mortality in Northern Ireland 19:158-175
 —in 1979-88 60:137-149
 —by district council areas 60:137-149
 –plasma cell tumours 2:52-56
 –precancerous lesions
 —of the digestive system 4:215-222; 47:S2pp1-59
 —of the stomach 4:216-218
 –surgical treatment of, advances in 17:34-43
 –of uterine cervix 2:4-17
 —screening for 53:76-79
- Cancer Registry of Northern Ireland** 57:129-136
- candidiasis**
 –congenital cutaneous 57:85-87
 –systemic neonatal 60:35-38
 —need for immediate diagnosis and treatment 60:35-38
- Capgras syndrome**
 –delusion of doubling of close relatives 55:184-186
 –schizophrenia and 55:185
 –paranoia and 55:185
- carbenoxalone**
 –cause of hypokalaemia 42:84-86
- carbon monoxide poisoning**
 –in Belfast 15:91-95
- carcinoid tumour**
 –of appendix 4:221; 8:181-182
 –of intestinal origin, case of 30:40-41
 –of the intestinal tract 8:179-191
 —history 8:179
 —pathology 8:186-191
 —prognosis 8:191
- cardiac output** 5:207
 –digitalis and 5:209
 –in exercise 5:207
 –heat and 5:208
 –insulin and 5:209
- cardiac pacing**
 –in Northern Ireland 59:131-136
 –practice in Belfast hospitals 59:131-136
 —selection of patients for 59:134-136
 —types of pacemaker in use 59:133, 135-136
- cardiac tamponade**
 –in bronchial carcinoma 56:60-62
- cardio-auditory syndrome**
 –in an infant, death ensuing 47:118-133
 –genetic inheritance of 47:118
 –attempts to treat 47:126-127
- carditis**
 –in Q fever 43:104-105
 –in smallpox 4:9
 –in tuberculosis 1:208
 –viral 4:9
 —vaccinal 4:9; 62:148
 —*see* heart disease, rheumatic
- careers in medicine**
 –undergraduate preferences 48:43-61
 –ultimate, of Queen's University graduates 49:112-125
- carotico-cavernous sinus fistula**
 –after trauma 62:101-104
 –epilepsy in 62:101-104
 –treated by balloon occlusion of internal carotid artery 62:102
- carotid sinus**
 –effect on circulation and blood pressure 3:14-20
 –effect on respiration 6:35-39
 –histogenesis and structure 3:17-18
 –mechanism 3:14-20
- carotid sinus syndrome**
 –carotid sinus massage in 59:93-95
 –diagnosis of 59:93-95
 –treated by a dual chamber pacemaker 59:94
- carpal bones**
 –coalition of 63:119-120
 –scaphoid
 —fracture 56:66-68
 —non-union 56:66-68
 —special feature in children 56:66-68
- casualty departments** 39:79-87
 –proper role of 39:79-87
 –accident and emergency or general practice 39:86-87
 —*see* accident and emergency
- cataract**
 –in the aged 7:55-58
 —pre-operative management 7:56-57
 —operation method 7:57
 —post-operative care 7:57-58
 –anaesthesia for 22:61-63
 –surgical management 16:1-2
- catheters, central venous** 63:144-150
 –uses and advantages 63:144, 148
 –adverse effects 63:146-150
 –infecting organisms 63:148-149
- causalgia**
 –treated by sympathectomy 3:201-202; 17:49-52
- cell cultures** 5:129
 –rat sarcoma cells and normal rat fibroblasts 5:164-167
 —H-ion changes in roller tube culture of 5:164-167
 –Walker 256 carcinosarcoma rat cells, loss of transplantability
 after twenty hours in isotonic saline 29:158-162
- certification**
 –death 2:142
 –medical 1:137-138
 –school 8:143

cervix, uterine

- carcinoma of 2:4-17; 37:71-81; 56:90-94; 59:183-186; 61:19-23
- with carcinomas of ovary and uterus 58:190-192
- with carcinoma of vagina 56:90-94
- changing pattern in Northern Ireland 1965-1989 61:19-23
- length of follow-up, seven years sufficient 56:90-94
- papilloma virus and 56:90, 104-108
- repeated infection with and recurrence of carcinoma 56:93
- radiotherapy 53:84-85; 56:124-129
- rectovaginal fistula following 53:84-87
- treated by colostomy 53:84-87
- recurrence after local treatment to cervix 56:90-94
- results of treatment in Northern Ireland 37:71-81; 56:124-129
- screening in general practice 53:76-79
- stage 1 59:183-186
- radical hysterectomy for 59:183-186
- methods, adverse effects and results 59:183-186
- cervicitis
- diathermy coning for 37:102-106
- cytological screening
- in North Antrim 36:162-166
- in Northern Ireland 37:136-145; 40:169-175
- histological screening for intra-epithelial neoplasia 64:147-150
- Schiller test not satisfactory 64:149
- selection of blocks for examination 64:147-148

charcoal haemoperfusion

- for aspirin poisoning 53:80-83
- for theophylline poisoning 53:159-161

chemistry

- colloid 1:61

chemotherapy

- for cancer 30:7-14
- of infections 2:236; 4:60-61; 31:25-34
- see* arseno-benzol compounds; bismuth carbonate; drugs, non-proprietary; drugs, proprietary; gold salts

chest diseases

- in children 2:257-266
- diagnosis of 1:165-168
- physical examination in 1:165-166
- physical signs of 1:165-168
- x-rays in 1:206-207, 216-222, 251-252

chest wall

- William Harvey's case of deficiency of, exposing heart 35:22-26
- major injury of, intermittent positive pressure ventilation in the management of 33:36-42; 36:131-138

child abuse 51:115-120

- duodenal rupture due to assault by father 54:221-223

children

- abdominal pain in 7:179-205
- pathology 7:189-192
- accidents to 35:83-87
- age-dependent 35:88
- causes of and prevention 35:88-92
- in the home 35:83-87
- outside the home
- road accidents 35:87
- achlorhydria in 1:39-46
- admission to hospital 38:172-175
- bad home conditions 38:173
- necessary and unnecessary 38:172-175

- anaemia in 1:39-46; 3:153-154
- bedridden children 40:57-58
- difficulty walking 40:58
- unable to sit correctly 40:58
- care of the new-born infant 10:94-101
- catarrhal children 21:74
- clubfoot in 2:308-316
- deafness, severe in 8:247
- deaths, accidental on farms 62:137-140
- drowning in slurry 62:138
- farm machinery and tractors in 62:138
- deaths, violent 20:25-26
- haemoglobin levels in 19:23-35
- happiness of 20:16-30
- head injuries in 7:119-122
- behavioural changes following 7:119-122
- family background responsible 7:121-122
- heart disease in
- rheumatic 2:267-275
- heart rhythm in 5:227-228
- heart size in 5:223-226
- ECG and 5:227-228
- hip joint disease in 2:292-303
- infant feeding 2:248-254
- intravenous anaesthesia with Evipan sodium in 3:191-193
- neuroses in 2:284-288
- normal blood pressure in 5:222-223
- paediatrics
- creation of lectureship in 1:84
- state of 2:243-247; 20:21-30
- pituitary gland, anterior, role in 2:288-292
- poverty and 38:173
- primary tuberculosis in an infant, pathology 7:216-221
- punishment of 6:179-184; 8:85
- respiratory diseases in 2:257-266
- intrathoracic tuberculosis in 2:260-266
- rheumatic fever (“rheumatism”) in 5:220-228; 26:124-129
- prognosis 2:267-275
- see* heart disease, rheumatic
- state support of 6:187-202
- urinary tract infections in 54:65-67
- see* arthritis; mental subnormality
- Chinese herbs 53:125-127**
- chlamydia trachomatis**
- infection in antenatal patients in Belfast 60:168-171
- cervical infection, diagnosis by fluorescent microscopy 60:170
- serological evidence of past infection 60:170
- chloroma 18:66-67**
- chlorosis 2:135; 3:152**
- cholangitis**
- primary sclerosing 53:44-50
- association with ulcerative colitis 53:45
- family history of ulcerative colitis 53:45
- treatment medical and surgical 53:46-49
- cholecystectomy**
- laparoscopic 61:1-2, 3-7, 8-11
- in Altnagelvin hospital 61:3-7
- in South Tyrone hospital 61:8-11
- cholecystitis**
- acalculous 41:137-138; 60:105-107
- associated acalculous choledochitis 41:138
- in intensive care 60:105-107

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

- pathology of **60**:107
- predisposing causes **60**:106-107
- chronic, a cause of “indigestion” **4**:211-214; **6**:245-247
- cancer of gallbladder and **4**:219-220
- catarrhal **6**:246
- cholecystography in **6**:246
- gallstones and **6**:246
- treatment of **6**:247
- see* gallbladder
- choline deficiency**
- in rats **26**:75-80
- chordoma** **3**:96-105
- chorea, rheumatic** **3**:220
- enterococcus and **3**:266-269
- see* Huntington’s chorea
- chorioneplithelioma**
- pathology and post-mortem findings **18**:59-64
- choroiditis** **5**:156-161
- Christmas disease** **28**:21-23
- “**chronic bronchitis**”
- an invalid concept **28**:173
- review of **29**:117-126
- a concept worth retaining **29**:125
- cinchophen**
- fatal jaundice due to **41**:111
- circumcision**
- female, in the Sudan **41**:162
- clinical pathology**
- history of **63**:223-234
- clostridium difficile**
- colitis due to, following cefotaxime **54**:80-82
- diagnosis and treatment of **54**:80-82
- clubfoot** **2**:308-316
- coalgas poisoning**
- in Belfast **15**:91-95
- coccydynia**
- coccygectomy for **51**:121-124
- coeliac disease** **20**:135; **61**:134-138
- in adults **54**:140-147
- anaemia in **54**:145
- Crohn’s disease associated **54**:143
- dermatitis herpetiformis and **54**:143
- folate deficiency in **54**:145
- hyperparathyroidism and **54**:143
- lymphoma and **54**:143
- pancreatic insufficiency and **54**:143
- presenting with infertility **57**:88-89
- failure of patients to follow accurately a gluten-free diet **54**:144
- gliadin antibody assay in diagnosis of **55**:160-164
- non-diagnostic clinical features **54**:140-147
- validity of jejunal mucosal biopsy in diagnosis **54**:140
- non-specificity of **54**:146
- colitis, ulcerative** **3**:170-171
- in pregnancy **5**:28
- collapse of lung, therapeutic**
- see* pneumothorax, artificial, therapeutic; tuberculosis; gelatinothorax; oleothorax; thoracoplasty
- College of General Practitioners** **23**:153
- colon**
- anatomy of, and nomenclature **5**:70
- variants **5**:70
- appendices epiploicae, inflammation of **5**:75
- carcinoma **4**:218-219; **5**:77-79; **7**:161-178
- adjuvant treatment for **63**:44-51
- diagnosis of **7**:170-172
- in Northern Ireland **59**:155-160
- high deathrate **59**:155-160
- pathology of **7**:162-164
- post-mortem findings **12**:137-142
- radium treatment **7**:177-178
- surgical treatment **7**:172-177
- symptoms of **7**:166-170
- diverticula
- pathology of **41**:45-60
- diverticulitis **1**:99-104, 112-113
- complications **29**:128-130
- surgical treatment **29**:127-132
- methods **29**:130-131
- dolichocolon **5**:71, 73-74
- elongation and dilation **6**:262-264
- functional divisions **1**:94-98
- granulomatous disease **5**:75-77
- haemorrhage from **23**:142
- liposarcoma of **63**:111-113
- megacolon **5**:74-75; **6**:262-264
- sympathectomy in **6**:263-264
- non-specific infective granuloma of **5**:76-77
- partial rotation of **1**:110-111
- polyposis, familial adenomatous **60**:193-198
- associated duodenal carcinoma **60**:196
- associated lesions (Gardner’s syndrome) **60**:193
- autosomal dominant inheritance **60**:193
- surgical management of **60**:193-198
- radiology of **10**:49-53
- short circuit of, for severe constipation **5**:75
- spasm of **3**:272-277
- strangulation of, due to gastric volvulus **58**:105-107
- subserosal necrosis of, in traumatic pancreatitis **54**:216-217
- venous haemorrhage in **54**:216-217
- surgery of **5**:69-79
- symptoms of disease of **5**:71-72
- tuberculosis of **5**:75
- colostomy**
- care of **7**:176
- methods of **7**:173-175
- review of **9**:6-13
- columbium** **7**:13
- communication between hospitals and general practitioners** **64**:46-50
- computed axial tomography** **56**:33-4
- in diagnosis of pancreatic disease **49**:173-176, 178-179
- electronic transmission of image to Belfast **63**:23-26
- concentration camp at Belsen, Germany**
- medical infections and syndromes **54**:122-126
- nursing in after liberation **54**:126
- starvation and disease in **54**:122-126
- confusional insanity** **2**:73-74
- congenital abnormalities**
- aetiology of, review **14**:1-9
- cystic disease of lung **14**:37-39
- gross malformations **44**:3-8
- myths concerning **4**:177-181

- consanguinity**
–importance of and data needed **24**:116-122
- constipation**
–short circuit of colon, for severe **5**:75
–treatment of **4**:91-96
- contraception**
–effect of oral drugs for, on blood clotting **57**:177-180
- convulsion**
–febrile **36**:155-161
–possibly caused by ciprofloxacin **64**:171
- coproporphyrin, hereditary** **63**:248-250
- corneal grafting** **31**:153-161; **33**:91-92
–history of **31**:154
–law relating to **31**:158-161
–methods and complications **31**:155-158
- corneal ulcer**
–treatment of **16**:5
- coronary artery**
–left, anomalous origin from the pulmonary artery **61**:175-178
- cough**
–rib fracture caused by **25**:33
- cow serum** **5**:142
- Coxsackie virus**
–A9 strain, epidemic in Northern Ireland in 1970 **40**:146-150
—aseptic meningitis in **40**:147-148
—associated viral infections **40**:147
—haemolytic anaemia and **40**:147
—myalgia **40**:147
—respiratory disorder **40**:147
–carditis due to **30**:20
–death from, in infant in 1969 **40**:149
–in Northern Ireland in 1960 **30**:19-20, 22; **32**:195
–paralytic illness and **21**:51-52
- cripples** **9**:35-37
- Crohn's disease** **5**:75-77; **7**:136-137
–management of **40**:59-63
—excessive resection a cause of severe deficiency **40**:60
—necessity of permanent hospital supervision **40**:61
—operation for, indications and type of **40**:61-62
–in Northern Ireland, survey of 440 cases **59**:30-35
–oral lesions in **59**:223-224
–salpingo-oophoritis in **64**:96-97
–vulval lesions in **64**:92-94
–*see* colon, granulomatous disease **5**:75-77
- cross infection** **26**:135-154
- Cushing's syndrome**
–pancreatic islet-cell tumour secreting ACTH **44**:68-70
- cyanois**
–lilac **1**:213
- cyclopropane** **8**:158-159
- cysticercosis** **3**:136
- cystic fibrosis**
–adverse effect of a glucose load in a patient with pulmonary failure **61**:188-192
—increased breathlessness and carbon dioxide retention in **61**:188-192
–heavy mortality **52**:153-156
–prevalence in Northern Ireland **52**:153-156
- cystitis, chronic ulcerative** **1**:262
- deafness** **6**:28; **8**:244-248
–disability of **30**:2
–hearing aids for **8**:244-248
–nerve deafness **35**:42-43
–otosclerosis a cause of **30**:3-4
–surgical treatment of **30**:1-6
–*see* ear disease; otosclerosis; otitis media
- death**
–certification of **2**:141-142
- dementia**
–arteriosclerotic
—treated with cyclospasmol **34**:129-136
–senile **19**:5-11
- dental disease** **20**:144-158
–caries **20**:144-158
- Dental School of Belfast**
–history of **20**:118-130
- dental sepsis** **6**:75-89
–bacteriology of **6**:75-81
–pathology of **6**:81-84
–radiology of **6**:84-89
–remote effects of **6**:75-81
–surgical treatment of **6**:81-84
- dental surgery**
–education for **34**:8-10
–history of **28**:85-100
–post-operative pain, drugs for **60**:39-43
—anti-inflammatory and analgesic agents **60**:39-43
—vomiting after pentazocine **60**:42
- depression**
–Serpasil (reserpine) and **27**:162; **28**:206
–antidepressant drugs **46**:105-112
—adverse effects of **46**:107
–delusions in **10**:32
–in the aged **31**:91-92
–management of **10**:29-39
–phase of manic-depressive insanity **10**:29-39
- dermatitis**
–herpetiformis, antigliadin antibodies in diagnosis **52**:113-117
—jejunal biopsy in **52**:114
—cellobiose/mannitol sugar absorption test in **57**:45-49
–industrial, and the law **47**:29-38
–light sensitivity due to quindoxin **43**:63
–phyto-photo dermatitis **38**:51-54
—due to *Heracleum mentegazzianum* (giant hogweed) **38**:51-54
–repens **1**:122
- dermatology**
–history of **13**:109-122
–10th International Congress of **21**:185-186
- Derry and Londonderry**
–first use of antidiphtheritic serum **29**:100
–medical history of **29**:89-101
–poliomyelitis of 1954 **29**:100
–siege of, health during **29**:92-93
–*see* hospitals
- desmoid tumour**
–in Gardner's syndrome **49**:154-155
- diabetes insipidus** **7**:115-119
–anatomical basis of **8**:60-61
–anterior hypophysis in **7**:115-119
–due to secondary carcinoma deposit **7**:115-116
–modified by anterior pituitary damage **7**:117
- diabetes mellitus**
–co-existing Addison's disease and **31**:175-180
–amyotrophy in

- in a youth **61**:185-7
- resolution of the muscle disease after control of the diabetes mellitus **61**:186
- care in general practice **60**:199-204
- chlorpropamide treatment
- selection of patients for **29**:38-44
- response to **29**:45-49
- congenital malformations in infants of diabetic mothers **48**:109-117
- death rates in Ireland **56**:109-115
- investigation of, history **4**:42-43
- joint contracture in **51**:56-58
- keto-acidosis
- results of treatment in a district general hospital **57**:66-69
- nephropathy in **57**:34-40
- general vascular disease in **57**:34-40
- renal replacement for **57**:34-40
- non-ketotic hyperosmolar coma in **34**:140-142; **38**:150-156; **57**:68
- pregnancy in **23**:85-87; **52**:118-124
- better pre-conceptional control needed **52**:121-123
- better results **52**:120-123
- details of improved management **52**:118-124
- high caesarean section rate in **52**:122
- retinopathy in **49**:139-147
- prognosis of **49**:139-147
- review of **23**:73-88
- close control of blood sugar **23**:80-85
- dialysis**
- electrodialysis using ion-exchange membranes **31**:79-81
- peritoneal **17**:179-187; **55**:8
- continuous ambulatory **54**:Spp44-47, Spp48-61
- diaphragm**
- tears in due to blunt trauma to chest **55**:175-157
- diarrhoea**
- aetiological forms of **3**:169-173
- chronic, investigation and treatment of **3**:164-174
- dictionary, medical** **7**:160
- Whitla's dictionary of treatment **8**:143-145; **26**:81-86
- DIDMOAD syndrome**
- of diabetes insipidus, diabetes mellitus, optic atrophy and deafness **60**:101-104
- autosomal recessive inheritance **60**:101-104
- digestion**
- investigation of, history **4**:40-42
- digestive tract**
- clinical pathology of **4**:237-248
- pre-cancerous lesions of **4**:215-222; **47**:S2pp1-59
- radiology of **4**:126-127
- digitalis** **5**:214-219
- action of **5**:215-219
- preparation of **5**:214
- toxic effects of **5**:218; **27**:143-144
- digoxin**
- poisoning by **55**:89-92
- treatment
- by amiodarone **55**:89-92
- by digoxin-specific antibody fragments **55**:89-92
- diphtheria** **3**:75
- epidemics of
- Belfast in 1940 **20**:79
- Killyleagh in 1889 **3**:75
- immunisation against **7**:45-49
- antigens available **20**:78-80
- no effect of on site of paralysis in poliomyelitis **20**:78-80
- immunisation scheme, fees **5**:259
- pathogenicity, toxicity and treatment of **12**:5-23
- post-mortem findings in **10**:145-152
- varying efficiency of the antitoxin **12**:5-23
- diplopia**
- differential diagnosis **8**:232-241
- disc, intervertebral**
- causing sciatica **10**:11-13
- extreme lateral lumbar disc herniation **58**:91-93
- computed tomography in diagnosis **58**:91-93
- myelography inadequate **58**:91-93
- failed back syndrome **59**:122-130
- causes of **59**:122
- diagnosis of
- computed tomography **59**:122-130
- myelography in diagnosis of arachnoiditis **59**:128
- pathology of **59**:126-128
- epidural scarring common **59**:126
- lateral recess stenosis **59**:128
- recurrent disc prolapse **59**:128
- other causes **59**:128
- recurrent pain after surgical treatment of lumbar disc disease **59**:122-130
- myelography in diagnosis of **38**:176-180
- method **38**:177
- deficiencies of **38**:178-180
- failure **38**:177
- prolapse of, surgical treatment for **32**:208-210
- discharges from hospital**
- in Belfast **44**:139-144
- Dispensary, Chapel Lane** **45**:130
- Dispensary Medical Service** **3**:75; **4**:128; **5**:134; **6**:301-303; **52**:1-18
- development of the dispensary system **52**:4-7
- legislation and regulations concerning **52**:8-11, 15-16
- nature of the practice **52**:11-15
- disseminated sclerosis**
- prevalence and familial incidence of **23**:S2pp1-92
- treated with arsenicals **20**:62-65
- distinction awards** **43**:99-102
- diverticula of small intestine**
- formation of enteroliths in **61**:179-181
- diverticulitis**
- see* colon
- Dixon Lecture** (Royal Victoria Hospital) **23**:116; **30**:7-14; **31**:9-24, 128-141; **33**:11-16; **34**:111-123; **35**:12-21; **40**:85-110; **42**:105-115; **44**:137-138; **47**:21-28; **60**:80-85
- dolichocolon** **5**:71, 73-74
- Down County Infirmary**
- diet sheet 1767 **7**:84
- Down's syndrome**
- associated with a familial 14/21 translocation **50**:95-98
- genetic abnormalities in **50**:95
- incidence in Northern Ireland **50**:95
- drug addiction**
- to Phensic **46**:100-102
- drugs**
- abuse of
- amphetamine and mental illness **30**:31-34

- adverse effects of **41**:111-120
- anticonvulsants
- therapeutic monitoring of **64**:151-156
- necessity to judge disease by clinical state **64**:151-156
- usefulness for carbamazepine and phenytoin **64**:155
- usefulness in overdose and non-compliance **64**:151-156
- antidepressants **46**:105-112
- cost of
- antibiotic administration **62**:50-57
- law of surveillance and control **41**:115-120
- surveillance of **41**:111-120
- varying susceptibility to **6**:236-240
- see* arsenic; carbenoxalone; cinchophen; Phensic; Pyramidon; stilboestrol; thalidomide

drugs, non-proprietary

- benzyl cinnamic ester **1**:233
- bismuth subnitrate, death from **4**:201
- calcium chloride **1**:233
- cod liver oil **1**:254, 233
- creosote **1**:233
- cryogenine **1**:233
- digitalis **5**:214-219
- garlic, oil of **1**:229
- Jacobsen's solution **1**:233
- methyl alcohol **1**:229-230
- morphine **1**:233; **6**:236
- Ruppel's serum **1**:233
- tebeprotin **5**:156-160
- tuberculin **1**:222-228, 233, 254

drugs, proprietary

- Antabuse **19**:108
- Chloretone **1**:233
- Collosol calcium **1**:233
- Crisalbine **1**:229
- Distalgesic **58**:187-189
- Evipan Sodium **3**:191-193
- Myocrisin **10**:39
- Nepenthe **6**:234
- Novarsenobillon **9**:13
- Opacol **10**:28
- Pentothal **8**:158
- Phensic
- addiction to **46**:100-102
- contains aspirin, salicylamide and caffeine **46**:100
- kidney damage due to **46**:100-102
- Proseptasine **6**:185; **9**:139
- Pyramidon
- cause of agranulocytosis and death **5**:257-258; **41**:111
- Sanocrysin **1**:229, 254
- Serpasil
- and depression **27**:162
- Sodium Soneryl **3**:194-198
- Solganol **1**:229
- Soluseptasine **6**:184-186; **9**:139
- Soneryl suppository **9**:139
- Sulphapyridine (M&B 693) **9**:33
- Theogardenal **9**:102
- Thiazamide **10**:28
- Uleron **9**:79-93
- Uropac **9**:26
- ductus arteriosus**
- closing of **5**:206-207

drunken drivers

- fitness to drive **46**:36-37
- survey of in Belfast **46**:32-37
- value of blood alcohol estimations **46**:36-37

duodenal intubation 6:246-247**duodenal ulcer**

- acute
- perforation of **56**:134
- chronic
- alkalosis in **7**:70-73
- complications of **6**:23-24
- diagnosis **1**:198
- gastric hypersecretion in **56**:77-78
- haemorrhage from **2**:124; **6**:25
- intestinal malrotation and **1**:110
- perforation of **56**:130-134
- surgical treatment of **56**:130-134
- selection for operation **4**:243
- surgical anatomy of **6**:20-21
- surgical pathology of **6**:22-23
- survey and review of **4**:191-200
- treatment **1**:198; **3**:290
- alkaline **2**:118-124
- surgical **4**:223-227; **35**:12-21
- see* gastric ulcer; vagus nerve

duodenum

- adenocarcinoma of, operative management **63**:241-245
- adjuvant chemotherapy **63**:241-245
- foreign bodies in **6**:26
- gallstones in **6**:25-26
- intubation of **6**:246-247
- megaloduodenum **6**:26-27
- obstruction of **6**:27
- rupture of due to child abuse **54**:221-223
- clinical features and pathology **54**:221-223
- stricture of **35**:70
- see* duodenal ulcer

dust inhalation and lung diseases

- Derris root powder **5**:243
- feathers **5**:243
- fungi **5**:243
- see* asbestos; farmer's lung; flax byssinosis

dysentery 4:7-8

- chronic bacillary **15**:165-169

dyspepsia

- delay in diagnosis **4**:223
- operation for **4**:223-227
- surgical **4**:223-227
- see* "indigestion"

dystonia

- due to metoclopramide (Maxolon) **46**:38-40
- brief respiratory arrest in **46**:38
- due to trifluoperazine **59**:221-222

ear disease 8:219-226

- deafness, causes of **8**:222-225
- examination of ear and hearing **8**:219-222
- see* otitis media; oto-rhino-laryngology; otosclerosis

earlobe crease 49:171-172**Echo virus**

- type 4, epidemic in Northern Ireland 1970-71 **41**:155-160
- aseptic meningitis in **41**:156-158
- type 6, epidemic in Northern Ireland 1968 **39**:43-47

- aseptic meningitis in **39:44**
- death from **39:44**
- paralysis in **39:44**
- other syndromes **39:44, 46**
- type 7, epidemic in Northern Ireland 1984 **54:191-195**
- aseptic meningitis in **54:192-194**
- gastroenteritis in **54:192-194**
- type 19, epidemic in Northern Ireland 1974-75 **46:50-52**
- aseptic meningitis in **46:50-52**
- eclampsia 1:73**
- ending with the delivery of the placenta **20:74**
- mortality in **18:212-218**
- causes of **18:215-218**
- post partum **20:66-74**
- education, medical 6:230-233**
- post-graduate **5:183, 204**
- effort syndrome**
- review **9:67-73**
- elderly**
- mental illness in **31:88-92**
- better survival **31:91**
- depression in **31:91-92**
- women after hip surgery **64:118-125**
- benefit of exercise in **64:123-124**
- exercise testing **64:120-121**
- methods **64:119**
- fitness in **64:118-119**
- see* geriatrics
- electrical convulsant treatment 15:78-84**
- rise in serum potassium in **58:172-174**
- electrocardiography**
- in childhood rheumatism **2:274**
- electroencephalography 19:107-108; 20:41-57**
- embolism, arterial**
- femoral **3:63-67**
- embryology**
- an ancient treatise **5:40-45**
- emergency care**
- in general practice **60:1-9**
- emphysema**
- subcutaneous, in asthma **25:31-32**
- empyema 2:73, 258-259; 18:27-28**
- actinomycotic **16:132-137**
- necessitatis **56:140-142**
- tuberculous **6:174**
- encephalitis 21:83**
- due to the Epstein-Barr virus **49:158-164**
- encephalopathy**
- acute, in arsenical treatment of syphilis **15:175-179**
- endocarditis**
- bacterial **3:232-236; 8:53-58; 63:108-110**
- due to *Gemella morbillorum* **63:108-110**
- micro organisms postmortem not the same as during life **23:42**
- pathology of **14:108-118; 23:39-46**
- penicillin in **15:29-41**
- infective, associated with ulcerative colitis **60:114-116**
- see* children, heart disease in; rheumatic fever; “rheumatism”
- endocrinology**
- review **4:42-52**
- endometriosis 16:27-32**
- endometritis**
- postpartum **60:170**
- endoscopic sphincterotomy 52:101-106**
- complications of **58:119-123**
- methods, results, adverse effects **52:101-104**
- in papillary stenosis **52:106**
- in periampullary carcinoma **52:105-106**
- removal of gallstones from the common bile duct **52:101-106**
- endotracheal intubation**
- awake blind nasal intubation **54:204-207**
- avoidance of toxic dose of lignocaine **54:204-205**
- cricothyroid puncture and injection of lignocaine in **54:206**
- fiberoptic laryngoscopy and **54:206**
- method and results **54:204-207**
- enteric fevers**
- in Northern Ireland
- epidemiology of **3:4-13**
- polluted shellfish and **3:7; 6:248**
- see* paratyphoid fever; salmonella infections; typhoid fever
- enterococcus**
- disease and **1:120**
- “rheumatism” and **3:237-358**
- Sydenham’s chorea and **3:266-269**
- enterolithiasis 58:196-197**
- enuresis 6:255-257**
- eosinophil blood cell**
- granule of **2:47-52**
- ependymomas**
- spinal, in Northern Ireland **59:51-54**
- computed tomography in diagnosis **59:52**
- histological types **59:52-53**
- with myelographic enhancement **59:52**
- epidemiology**
- methods of long-term follow-up **59:177-182**
- use in studying myocardial infarction **59:177-182**
- epiglottitis, acute 57:205-207**
- familial spread of **57:206-207**
- haemophilus influenzae in **57:205-207**
- other organisms in **57:205**
- treatment with chloramphenicol **57:205-207**
- danger of in young children **57:206**
- vaccination against **57:207**
- epilepsy**
- bromides in **5:168**
- ketogenic diet in **5:168**
- management of **5:167-171**
- patient non-compliance in **5:168-169**
- Phenobarbital in **5:168-170**
- post-traumatic **27:37-42**
- brain stem damage in **27:37-42**
- provoked by video games **63:99-102**
- pyknoepilepsy **5:170**
- epiphysis**
- separation of, due to obstetric injury **6:304-306**
- epithelioma**
- benign, calcifying, of Malherbe **49:153, 156**
- see* polyposis
- epituberculosis 1:244**
- Epstein-Barr virus 50:1-9**
- infection with
- encephalitis in **49:158-164**
- cerebellar ataxia in **49:158-164**

—pericarditis in **49**:160
 —specific serological tests for **49**:158; **50**:3
 —lymphoma and **50**:2, 5-7
 —nasopharyngeal carcinoma and **50**:2, 5-7
 —*see* infectious mononucleosis
erythema multiforme
 —association with herpes simplex **47**:95-99
erythema nodosum **1**:211; **5**:80-88
ethics
 —medical **26**:108-121; **56**:1-12
ethylenediamine
 —drugs containing **61**:205-206
 —sensitivity to **61**:205-206
eugenics **1**:129-130
Ewing's tumour
 —treated by X-rays **4**:28-30
examinations
 —for the degree of MB, BCh, BAO **24**:100-101
exercise
 —dependence on **58**:102
 —repeated physical injury and **58**:102
 —rest and **27**:117-129
 —John Hilton's book **27**:125
extradural haematoma
 —spinal **52**:157-160
 —anticoagulation a cause **52**:159
 —surgical treatment of **52**:157-160
eye injuries
 —caused by civil disturbances **40**:72-77
 —pathology **40**:72-77
 —prognosis poor **40**:72-77
 —in normal civil life **40**:72
Eye Service
 —national **5**:127-128
facial paralysis
 —in Echovirus 7 infection **54**:194
failed back syndrome **59**:122-130
 —*see* disc intervertebral
Fallopian tube
 —conservative treatment of **5**:125
family planning
 —in Belfast **32**:49-60
 —in the Royal Maternity Hospital **38**:88-90
famine in Ireland
 —dropsy in **20**:6
 —fever in **20**:3-15
 —in Belfast **20**:10-12
 —medical survey of **20**:1-15
 —origins of **58**:201-202
 —scurvy in **20**:6
farmer's lung **21**:150-154; **34**:11-12
 —nature and diagnosis of **34**:11-12
fasciitis **61**:112-115
 —eosinophilic, with joint disorder **61**:112-115
fat embolism
 —due to closed bone fracture reduction **55**:86-88
fatty acids
 —very long chain fatty acids **56**:149-151
fees
 —lunacy **4**:185-186
 —obstetric **4**:186

femur
 —epiphysis, lower femoral, separation of by obstetric injury, with gangrene of toes **6**:304-306
 —*see* fractures
fertilisation, human
 —replacement of frozen-thawed embryos after in vitro fertilisation, normal birth after **62**:108-111
fertility
 —population **24**:113-116
fever
 —Borrelian relapsing fever **17**:30-33
 —famine fevers **17**:28-33; **20**:3-15
 —glandular **4**:30-33
 —Haverhill **13**:138
 —post-operative **9**:14-26
 —rat bite **13**:129-143
 —“relapsing” fevers in the nineteenth century **58**:83-88
 —*see* enteric fevers; trench fever; typhoid fever; typhus fever
fibroelastosis
 —endocardial **26**:124
fibrocystic disease **20**:135
films, cine
 —British Medical **5**:123-124
 —Colles' fracture **8**:63
 —emergency operations **8**:63
 —fracture of neck of femur **8**:64
 —fractures of spine treated by Böhler's method **5**:129
 —obstetrical **4**:128
 —orthopaedic exercises **4**:184
 —resuscitation, of new-born **4**:184
 —structure and care of feet **5**:129
 —various **7**:154
finger infections
 —medical and surgical treatment of **29**:22-30
fistula
 —cholecystocolic **6**:25
 —cholecystoduodenal **6**:25-26
 —jejuno-colic **4**:224-225
 —nephrobronchocutaneous **63**:116-118
 —oromaxillary, caused by tooth extraction **11**:10-16
flax byssinosis **28**:164-175; **55**:41-46
Fleming, Alexander **43**:89-98
 —Campbell oration on penicillin, and his association with Belfast workers in his field **13**:95-108
 —his opinions on antiseptics, local and parenteral in 1933 **2**:236
fluorine
 —in dental medicine **20**:157-158
 —fluoride content of wells in County Fermanagh **43**:41-43
 —epidemiology of dental health in children drinking this well water **43**:41-43
foetus
 —auscultation of the foetal heart **50**:10-20
 —circulation of blood in **5**:206
 —heart rate of, monitoring **35**:75-82
 —abnormalities of rate and rhythm **35**:76-81
 —monitoring, automatic **35**:75-82
 —power of mother's imagination over **4**:177-181
folic acid
 —first mention of in the Ulster Medical Journal **19**:180
 —not helpful in the treatment of psoriasis **47**:100-101
 —helpful in preventing neural tube defects **64**:31-33
 —supervision necessary to ensure compliance **64**:31-33

folklore

–medicine and **25**:41-61

foot

–disabilities of **1**:119

–flail-foot, operation for **1**:63

foreign bodies

–aluminium in the oesophagus **61**:106-107

–diagnosis of **15**:97-99

–endoscopic removal of **15**:99-102

–inhaled **15**:96-102

–special danger of nuts in the air passages **15**:99

–swallowed **1**:63; **15**:96-102

forensic medicine **5**:132; **7**:272; **9**:34

–the Buck Ruxton case **7**:222-223

forensic pathology service **40**:117

Forster Green Hospital **58**:Spp14-18

fowl pox **51**:103

fractures **1**:198

–Braun splint **4**:113

–external fixation of **56**:81-89

—Belfast experience, the Belfast fixator **56**:86-88

–of femur

—in children **5**:137-147

—pathology **5**:137

—treatment **5**:140-147

—neck **6**:266-267; **38**:129-137; **43**:136

—femoral head replacement in **38**:129-137

—nursing in **38**:137

—Smith-Petersen nail fixation of **6**:266-267

—due to stress **39**:111-118

—types **39**:111

—causes of **39**:112

—proximal femur

—spinal anaesthesia for **56**:39-44

—in the elderly female, outcome of **60**:28-34

—shaft **50**:113-119

—treated by

—cast brace **50**:113-119

—intramedullary AO interlocking nail **60**:129-136

—history of methods, results, complications **60**:129-136

—subtrochanteric, use of Zickel device **51**:146-150

—advantage of **51**:148-149

—trochanteric **21**:172-176

—treated by

—Ender method **52**:136-141

—mortality 13 percent **52**:140

—Russel traction **21**:175-176

–of humerus, supracondylar **24**:37-40

–obstruction of brachial artery and **24**:37-40

–non-union in **3**:277-283

–operative fixation in **4**:113, 124; **5**:141-143, 144-145

–pathology of **3**:277-283; **4**:114-115

–of radius, head **31**:51-56

—pathology and management **31**:51-56

–of rib(s), due to cough **25**:33; **35**:72-4

–review of **4**:113-125

–stress fractures

—of the femoral neck **39**:111-118

—of the tibia **53**:121-124

—in athletes **53**:121-124

—in a ballet dancer **53**:123

—diagnosis of **53**:122

–Thomas splint **4**:113; **5**:143, 145

–of tibia

—lower epiphysis, fibular aspect **31**:185-187

—due to stress **53**:121-124

—upper end **8**:101-106

–traction in **4**:113, 115-119

–transfixion pins in **4**:119-120

–treatment of **4**:113-125; **5**:140-146

—provision for **11**:128-129

–walking calliper **4**:118-119

–x-ray examination in **4**:113

fragilitas ossium **5**:137-138

Friedreich's ataxia

–associated with diabetes mellitus **51**:56-58

functional phenomena

–in organic disease **11**:62-67

funerals

–shoulder-scarves worn at, by medical men **5**:120

furunculosis **5**:250-256

–treatment

—with staphylococcal toxoid **5**:250

—with vaccines **5**:255

galactosaemia

–a cause of ovarian failure **54**:218-220

Galileo

–statue of **50**:60-61

gallbladder

–anatomy of **12**:57-58

–cancer of **4**:219-20

–cholecystitis, chronic **4**:211-214

–diseases of **1**:63; **4**:219-220

–empyema of, and spontaneous external fistula **50**:129-131

–fistula

—cholecystocolic **6**:25

—cholecystoduodenal **6**:25-26

–knife wound of **35**:100-104

–mortality after operation **12**:62-63

–pathology of **12**:58-61

–persistent opacification 24 hours after cholecystectomy

51:156-160

—possible use in identifying gallbladder disease **51**:156-160

–surgery of **12**:57-67

–*see* cholecystectomy; cholecystitis; gallstones

gallium

–scanning in diagnosis of bone and joint sepsis **53**:117-120

—low accuracy of **53**:117-120

gallstones

–cancer of gallbladder and **4**:219-220

–the duodenum and **6**:25-26

–gallstone ileus or obstruction **6**:25; **12**:60

–*see* gallbladder

ganglionic tissue

–of the ileo-caecal junction **5**:54-57

gangrene

–Fournier's, **59**:90-92

—after carcinoma of the rectum **59**:90-91

—after duodenal ulcer perforation **59**:90-91

–gas, nontraumatic, with caecal carcinoma **39**:150-152

–in pneumococcal septicaemia after splenectomy **60**:117-119

Gardner's syndrome **49**:153-157

–*see* polyposis

gastrectomy, partial

- closure of duodenal stump in **6:27-28**
- complications of **3:54; 4:227**
- osteomalacia **34:27-32**
- follow-up, short-term, of 100 cases for gastric or duodenal ulcer **23:132-141**
- adverse effects **23:138-141**
- method of **4:226-227**
- as treatment for gastric ulcer **1:22-33; 7:134-136**

gastric hyperchlorhydria

- and James Cowan Adams **56:77-78**

gastric ulcer

- alkaline treatment of **2:118-124**
- bismuth carbonate in the treatment of **2:124**
- carcinoma of stomach and **4:216-218; 6:273**
- concentric contraction of the antrum in **35:51**
- diagnosis **1:198; 4:196-197, 223**
- history of surgical treatment of **4:191-200**
- hourglass stricture in **35:50-71**
- pathology **1:24; 4:223-225**
- sclerosis of the lesser curvature in **35:51**
- surgical treatment of **4:191-200, 223-227**
- by partial gastrectomy **1:22-23; 7:134-136**
- by other surgical procedures **1:22**
- post operative care **1:23-24**
- symptoms of **1:23**
- treatment of **3:290**
- see* duodenal ulcer

gastric volvulus 58:105-107

- herniation into thorax and strangulation of colon **58:105-107**

gastroenteritis

- in infants **47:50-56**
- in the newborn **13:74**
- see* rotavirus

gastro-entero-pancreatic hormones

- effect of oral ethanol on **50:120-122**
- effect of oral ethanol and carbohydrate on **54:185-190**

gastroenterostomy

- bad results of **6:23-24**
- cancer following **6:24**
- complications of **3:53-61; 4:224-225**
- jejunal ulcer following **4:224-225; 6:23**
- jejuno-colic fistula following **4:224-225; 6:23**
- non-obstructive failure of the stoma to work **6:24**
- selection of cases for **4:243-244**

gastrointestinal haemorrhage, upper 58:140-144

- mortality of **58:140-144**

–*see* haematemesis

gastrointestinal tract

- polyps of **4:218-219**
- pre-cancerous lesions of **4:215-222; 47:S2pp1-59**
- radiology of **4:201-210**
- see* polyposis

gastro-oesophageal reflux

- measurement of **54:165-170**

gelatinothorax 1:235**General Medical Council 51:23-34****general paralysis of the insane**

- in a child **6:217-219**

general practice 2:72, 124-129; 4:128; 5:134; 6:67-69, 301-303

- asthma in **54:160-164**
- causes of death in **40:1-13**

- changing organisation **54:128-131**
- diabetes mellitus, care in **60:199-204**
- direct access to contrast radiography **47:157-161**
- in eclipse **20:31-40**
- emergency care in **60:1-9**
- group practice, organisation of **33:17-27; 42:92-99**
- health centre for **18:143-152**
- history of **64:3-16**
- changing conditions **64:3-16**
- public health opportunities **64:3-16**
- inner city practice in Belfast **64:17-30**
- chronic illness and disability in **64:19-22**
- premature mortality **64:22-24**
- stress in practitioners **64:25-29**
- locums in England and Wales **56:163**
- midwifery in general practice in Ballymoney **35:27-34**
- nursing in **42:74-80**
- psychosexual problems in **57:58-61**
- in Rathfriland **49:1-22**
- research in **36:151-154**
- screening for cancer of uterine cervix in **53:76-79**
- survey of
 - in Ballylesson, County Down **32:99-107**
 - in Belfast **38:47-50; 42:1-8; 55:33-40**
- training for **58:1-12**

genetic markers

- properdin Factor B in Northern Ireland **57:41-44**
- glyoxalase I in Northern Ireland **57:41-44**
- see* tissue typing

genetics

- clinical genetics **60:212-218**
- in health and disease **22:100-112**
- recording genetic information **23:54-60**
- data needed **23:54-58**
- linkage data needed **23:58-59**
- setting out data **23:56-57, 59**

geriatrics 15:150-152; 18:8-17; 21:130-141, 177-184;

32:44-48; 62:4-10; 63:162-169, 170-175, 185-192; 64:58-63

- care in a welfare home in north County Antrim **41:149-154**
- disease in inmates **41:151**
- communication of discharge information **61:56-58**
- death during respite care **58:131-133**
- death in a psychogeriatric assessment unit **58:134-136**
- dementia in **59:106-109**
- emergency admissions **47:109-113**
- exercise class following hip surgery **61:144-150**
- gastrointestinal endoscopy in the aged **58:177-181**
- in North Antrim **44:159-165**
- in the 1980's **54:109-121**
- increasing disability in aged patients, **59:106-109; 60:86-92**
- nursing home residents **64:137-141**
- appropriate care of **64:137-141**
- profile of **60:154-158**
- varying degrees of disability in **64:137-141**
- outcome in an acute geriatric medical unit **55:28-32**
- residential accommodation, selection for **57:28, 33**
- see* elderly
- Ghon focus 1:215**
- Giant's causeway 7:13**
- glaucoma 22:3-16**
- acute angle closure **64:178-180**
- diagnosis dangerously delayed by medication **64:178-180**

—provocation by ipratropium, chlorpromazine, thioridazine, cyclizine, salbutamol **64**:179

glipizide

—evaluation of **48**:65-68

glomerulonephritis

—experimental inducing of **40**:67-71, 136-140

glucagon

—review of, physiological and clinical **45**:65-72

glucose

—in children's ailments **3**:142; **5**:246

—estimation of blood levels

—Dextrotest method **27**:86-88

—visually read reagent strips **57**:76-79

goitre

—in the Alps **6**:9

—endemic **6**:9

—non-toxic nodular

—symptoms in **45**:178-180

—retrosternal **5**:247

—in schoolchildren

—in County Antrim **11**:108-113

—toxic **2**:182-194

—surgical treatment of **2**:141

—*see* thyroid gland

gold salts

—toxic effects of **6**:33-34

—use in

—rheumatoid arthritis **3**:284-289; **6**:29-34

—streptobacillus moniliformis infection **13**:136

—tuberculosis **1**:229, 254; **6**:93-94; **13**:136

gonorrhoea

—arthritis in **5**:38-39

—complications of **5**:38-39

—in the female, diagnosis and treatment **5**:36-40

—treatment of **5**:37-40; **9**:79-93

—local diathermy in **5**:37-40

granuloma inguinale **17**:157-161

—treatment with antimony **17**:160-161

gunshot wounds **13**:65-69

—in Belfast in 1887-8 **57**:96-97

—uncomplicated

—treatment of **43**:54-56

gynaecology

—in Belfast, history of **32**:61-77; **63**:214-222

—conservative surgery in **5**:124-125

—in general practice **15**:141-149

—history of Ivy Cottage, Belfast City Hospital **62**:93-94

—history of ovariectomy **36**:1-12

—in Northern Ireland **36**:7

—hysteroscopy **62**:63-67

—postoperative bacteremia in **40**:64-66

—drug treatment of **40**:64-66

—tenth British Congress of, in Belfast 1936 **5**:124-125

—uterine septa **62**:63-67

—resection of by means of hysteroscopy **62**:63-67

—laparoscopy to exclude bicornuate uterus **62**:64-65

—*see* ano-genital warts; cervix, uterine; menorrhagia

haemangioblastoma

—of the posterior cranial fossa **55**:165-171

—angiography in diagnosis of **55**:169-170

—computed tomography in diagnosis of **55**:169-170

—review of **55**:165-171

—part of von Hippel-Lindau complex **55**:169-170

haematemesis

—management of **2**:124

—mortality of **17**:97-98

—surgical treatment of **17**:90-98

—left gastric artery and gastroduodenal artery in **17**:90-92

haematuria **1**:119; **5**:171-172

haemochromatosis **4**:220-1; **5**:172-175

—cholangiocarcinoma in **42**:199

—diabetes mellitus in **42**:207

—genetic origin **42**:206

—half the cases not diagnosed until autopsy **42**:196, 207

—hepatic carcinoma in **42**:199-200

—iron content of tissues in **5**:174-175

—post mortem findings in **5**:174-175

—pseudo-gout and chondrocalcinosis in **61**:119-123

—review of pathology **42**:195-208

haemoglobin

—glycosylated haemoglobin

—in assessment of diabetes mellitus control **53**:51-57

—no improvement in glycaemic control in patients **53**:54-56

—levels in Belfast school children **33**:122-125

—preoperative measurement of **59**:145-148

—preparation of **4**:55

haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal nocturnal **54**:212

—*see* haemolytic disease

haemolytic disease

—abnormal haemoglobin in **30**:65-66

—hereditary spherocytosis **30**:67-68

—of the newborn **26**:179-185; **36**:123-124; **49**:148-152

—prevention of rhesus (D) immunisation **49**:148-152

—failure of **49**:149-151

—methods **49**:148

—results **49**:149

—paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria **54**:212

—associated with diabetes **59**:84-86

—diabetic red cells greater percentage of haemolysis **59**:86

—sickle cell anaemia **30**:68-69

—thalassaemia **30**:69-72

haemolytic-uraemic syndrome **34**:13-19

—two cases in Northern Ireland **34**:13-19

haemopericardium

—in syphilitic mesaortitis **6**:217

haemoperitoneum

—due to gallbladder necrosis, secondary to acute cholecystitis and empyema **61**:207-208

haemophilia **28**:11-23

—Christmas disease to be distinguished **28**:12

—clinical features **28**:14

—deficiency of antihemophilic factor (AHF) in **28**:12

—dental treatment in **28**:55-60

—methods and precautions **28**:55-60

—diagnosis of **28**:12

—laboratory methods in **28**:12-13

—females partially affected **28**:17

—heredity of **28**:16-17

—familial and sporadic cases **28**:17

—identification of carriers by polymerase chain reaction **62**:21-28

—impaired cellular immune system in all haemophiliacs **56**:95-99

—in Northern Ireland, a survey **28**:11-23

- treatment
 - animal plasma **28**:18
 - human plasma **28**:18-21
 - adverse effects of **28**:21
 - method of processing **28**:19
 - whole blood **28**:18
 - variations in severity of **28**:12
- haemopneumothorax**
 - spontaneous **26**:87-88; **54**:72-74
- haemoptysis**
 - recurrent **1**:213
- haemorrhage**
 - ante-partum **1**:73-83
 - accidental **1**:74
 - caesarean section in **1**:83
 - placenta praevia and **1**:73-83
 - control of, history of **3**:33-40
 - gastro-intestinal, upper
 - see* haematemesis; oesophageal varices
 - hereditary haemorrhagic diseases **6**:253-255
 - intra-abdominal, spontaneous **1**:125
 - from Meckel’s diverticulum **39**:76
 - peptic ulcer, and environmental temperature **26**:168-178
 - post-partum haemorrhage **25**:23-26
 - prevention of, by proper conduct of labour **25**:25-26
 - subarachnoid **1**:169-75; **8**:249-252
 - causes of **1**:169-175
 - familial **62**:119-126
 - coexisting polycystic kidneys **62**:124
 - coexisting coarctation of the aorta **62**:124
 - haematuria and **1**:174
 - signs and symptoms **1**:169-170
 - treatment of
 - lumbar puncture **1**:170
 - fibrinogen **1**:175
 - subdural **4**:25-27
 - tonsillar **1**:154, 163
 - thrombocytopenia and **1**:174
- hand, mechanical** **1**:143
- hare lip and cleft palate**
 - anaesthesia in **19**:95
 - surgical treatment of **18**:159-170
- Harvey, William** **35**:22-26
 - his patient in County Down **35**:22-26
- hayfever**
 - drug treatment of **40**:176-179
- headache**
 - in anterior ethmoidal nerve neuralgia **2**:35
 - in disease of nasal sinuses **2**:32-37
 - nasal causes exciting migrainous headache **2**:36-37
 - in sphenopalatine ganglion neurosis **2**:35-36
- head injury**
 - an admissions policy for minor **49**:65-70
 - delayed epilepsy in **62**:101-104
 - history of **57**:1-10
 - management **56**:Spp91-94
 - mental symptoms in **6**:240-245
 - in Northern Ireland **57**:7-9
 - severe **42**:45-56
 - pathology **42**:46-52
 - treatment by hyperventilation **42**:52-54
 - titanium cranioplasty in **57**:9
 - traumatic carotico-cavernous fistula **62**:101-104
- health education**
 - in schools **47**:88-94
- Health Services** **6**:193-202
 - general practitioner service **6**:193-197
 - hospitals **6**:198-199
 - nutrition in **6**:199-202
 - provision of **6**:67-69
 - structure of **6**:67-69
 - see* general practice; hospitals
- heart**
 - cardiomyopathy **54**:224-228
 - pathology of the resected heart **54**:226
 - in children **5**:220-8; **26**:122-134
 - conduction system of **51**:81-97
 - history of the elucidation of **51**:81-97
 - electrocardiography **34**:114-115
 - in hypertension **5**:231-232
 - metabolism of **5**:212-213
 - in middle age **5**:229-233
 - phonocardiography **34**:115-116
 - physiology of **5**:205-213
 - radiology **34**:113-114
 - rate **5**:210-212, 222
 - transplantation of
 - first patient from Northern Ireland **54**:224-228
 - unwarranted invalidism **34**:116-117
- heart block**
 - following “coronary thrombosis” **1**:87-91
 - in myocardial infarction
 - histology of **40**:158-162
- heart disease, congenital** **26**:129-134
 - anomalous pulmonary venous drainage in **29**:138
 - associated abnormalities **29**:137
 - atrial septal defect
 - mortality in **29**:139
 - surgical repair of **29**:136
 - tetralogy of Fallot **17**:171-174
 - clinical aspects **17**:171-174
 - pathology of **17**:175-178
 - postmortem findings **12**:127-136; **17**:175-178
 - with bacterial endocarditis **12**:127-136
 - varieties of septal defect **29**:139-140
- heart disease, ischaemic**
 - angina pectoris **3**:48, 51; **6**:235
 - anti-lipid diets not helpful in **34**:120
 - in Belfast and France
 - causative factors **62**:184-206
 - contrasting incidence **62**:184-206
 - epidemiological study **62**:184-206
 - cardiac pain, diagnosis of **27**:137-145
 - general remarks of Doctor William Evans **34**:118-123
 - mortality in **57**:70-75, 155-160
 - “rarity” of it, Sir Thomas Lewis and **34**:110
 - risk factors in **58**:60-68
 - trends in incidence of **58**:60-68
 - see* myocardial infarction
- heart disease, miscellaneous**
 - alcoholic **3**:46
 - bacterial endocarditis **3**:232-236
 - cardiac inpatients in Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast 1924-8 & 1932 **3**:41-52

- in childhood **5**:220-228; **26**:155-167, 124-129
- degenerative **3**:47-52
- erroneous diagnosis of **19**:1-4
- heart sounds in **5**:226-227
- hypertensive **3**:47; **5**:231
- mitral stenosis **3**:48; **5**:226, 234-240
- mitral valvotomy **26**:155-167
- in pregnancy **5**:234-240; **6**:234; **18**:93-100; **19**:68-71, 72-79
- mitral stenosis occasioning worst prognosis **5**:235
- syphilitic **3**:45-46; **5**:232
- thyroid **3**:46-47; **5**:232-233
- tuberculous **16**:54-65
- see* carditis; hypertension
- heart disease, rheumatic** **3**:41-42; **5**:229-231, 234-250
- electrocardiography in **5**:227-228
- heart sounds in **5**:226-227
- physical signs in **5**:222-226
- radiology in **5**:224
- symptoms of **5**:220-221
- valve replacement or repair for mitral and aortic valve disease **39**:20-29
- see* mitral stenosis; myocardial disease; myocarditis
- heart failure**
- treatment of **6**:233-236
- Helicobacter pylori**
- in children in Northern Ireland **63**:121-122
- Henoch-Schönlein purpura** **56**:100-103
- review of 133 consecutive cases **56**:100-103
- indications for laparotomy **56**:102-103
- intestinal obstruction in **56**:102
- renal disease in **56**:101
- renal failure in **56**:101
- hepatitis**
- active chronic
- drug treatment of **45**:195-204
- a review of 40 cases **45**:84-98
- hepatitis A
- with mycoplasma pneumoniae infection **62**:112-113
- in a child with elliptocytosis **62**:113
- in a child with neuroblastoma **62**:113
- in a child with treated acute lymphoblastic leukaemia **62**:113
- with thrombocytopaenia **62**:113
- hepatitis B in Northern Ireland **58**:72-82
- hepatitis delta virus in Northern Ireland 1970-89 **60**:159-163
- clinical features **60**:159
- epidemiology **60**:159-163
- due to mycobacterium avium **60**:70
- post-transfusional **55**:23-27
- in Northern Ireland **55**:23-27
- viral, conveyed by injections **19**:98-99
- hepato-lenticular degeneration**
- see* Wilson's disease
- heraldry**
- in medicine **16**:138-141
- hernia**
- congenital diaphragmatic **2**:104-108
- diaphragmatic **18**:32-33
- inguinal in infants
- anatomy and embryology of **2**:319-326
- primitive treatment of **2**:321
- surgical treatment of **2**:321
- herniotomy**
- failure of invagination, for indirect inguinal hernia **43**:148-150
- herpes zoster**
- brain-stem encephalitis in **59**:77-81
- cerebral vasculitis in **59**:77-81
- acyclovir and heparin in treatment of **59**:77-81
- hiccups** **60**:246-247
- presenting symptom of oesophageal carcinoma **60**:246-247
- hip joint disease**
- in children **2**:292-303
- dislocation in neonates and infants **61**:151-156
- the Belfast hip screener in diagnosis of **61**:151-156
- Perthe's disease **2**:296-297
- protrusio actabuli **2**:297-298
- radiological appearance in **1**:60-1; **2**:297-298
- slipped epiphysis **2**:296
- tuberculosis **2**:292-303
- cold abscess in **2**:299
- hip joint operations**
- use of a prosthetic head **30**:36-39
- first use of a metal, in Belfast in 1948 **30**:36
- an ivory, in the United Kingdom in 1922 **30**:36
- see* fractures
- history of medicine**
- Ambrose Paré **1**:189
- ancient Greek medicine **20**:172-180
- Andreas Vesalius **1**:183-189
- in Belfast **4**:12-24; **37**:89-94; **40**:17-42
- in Ireland **8**:66-83
- René Laennec **1**:189-190; **41**:108-110
- HL-A typing**
- for cadaver kidney transplantation **54**:Spp70-75
- HLA antigen frequency in Northern Ireland blood donors **47**:171-176
- HLA antigens in asymptomatic diabetes mellitus **48**:166-172
- in Northern Ireland **44**:48-52
- methods **44**:48-52
- sources of HLA typing sera **47**:162-164
- persistence of stable antibodies in some women for years after pregnancy **47**:162
- Hodgkin's disease**
- experimental pathology of the search for a virus **4**:79-86
- Gordon's test for **4**:79-81; **5**:103
- intracranial involvement **1**:55-58
- pathological aspects **4**:75-78
- postmortem findings **1**:56-58
- reviews of **4**:69-75; **5**:101-106
- spinal cord involvement in **7**:68-70
- three cases of **3**:199-200
- hog stomach**
- in the treatment of pernicious anaemia **2**:45; **3**:151-152
- Holme's syndrome**
- a disorder of ocular fixation and spatial orientation **54**:208-210
- occurring after myocardial infarction **54**:208-210
- recovery from **54**:208-210
- associated loss of topographical memory and Gerstmann's syndrome **54**:208-210
- homosexuality** **31**:41-42
- homozygosity**
- of inbred animal strains **28**:37
- hospital ventilation**
- bacteriology of **26**:135-154

—by the Plenum system **26**:135-154

hospitals

—in Belfast

—Belfast Hospital for Diseases of the Skin **6**:119

—Belfast Hospital for Sick Children **1**:151-152; **6**:46-50

—Belfast Institution for Nervous Diseases **48**:125

—Belfast Ophthalmic Hospital **13**:29-30

—Belfast Ophthalmic Institute **13**:28

—Benn Ulster Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital **6**:119-122; **13**:30

—Claremont Street Hospital *see* Victoria Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System

—Malone Place Hospital **55**:47-48

—Municipal Hospital at Graymount **2**:110-112

—Royal Institution Hospital **56**:Spp10-13

—Samaritan Hospital **32**:61-77

—Samuel Martin Children's Hospital **38**:103; **58**:Spp19-20

—Sick Children's Hospital *see* Samuel Martin Children's Hospital

—Throne Hospital *see* Samuel Martin Children's Hospital

—Ulster Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital **13**:30

—Victoria Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System **8**:131-132, 148; **48**:125-130

—future of, as seen in 1942 **11**:114-134

—BMA policy **11**:117-120

—Government policy **11**:127-128

—hospital records **11**:132

—Nuffield provincial hospitals trust **11**:120-123

—nursing **11**:129-130, 131-132

—Socialist medical association **11**:123-124

—War time hospitals **11**:124-127

—general practitioner hospitals **63**:176-184

—in Londonderry

—City and County Hospital **29**:94-95

—Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital **29**:99

—Infirmary, new **29**:93

—Infirmary and Poor House **29**:93

—Lunatic Asylum **29**:95

—planning of **15**:42-47; **17**:99-108; **25**:80-97; **36**:13-22

—bed requirements **27**:64-72

—Whiteabbey Sanatorium **58**:Spp21-23

—*see* individual hospitals

hour-glass stomach **1**:26-29; **7**:135; **35**:50-71

—*see* gastric ulcer

housing **6**:191-193; **7**:240

humerus

—solitary cyst in neck of **7**:137

—supracondylar fracture of **24**:37-40

—and Volkmann's ischaemic contracture **24**:37-40

Huntington's chorea **21**:82

—declining prevalence in County Donegal **62**:141-144

hydatid disease

—in County Antrim **24**:58-59

—a horse-dog cycle in Ireland **41**:35-38

—in Ulster **41**:33-38

hydatidiform mole **6**:286

hydramnios

—in multiple pregnancies **6**:287

hydrocortisone

—use of in minor orthopaedic conditions **26**:191-194

hydronephrosis

—congenital, in a newborn infant **5**:126-127

—review of **6**:203-210; **13**:123-128

—sympathectomy in **6**:209-210; **13**:126-128

hydropneumothorax

—central venous catheter causing **61**:202-204

—pleural fluid inapparent on supine X-ray **61**:202-204

hydrops foetalis **59**:119-121

—of immune origin **59**:119-121

—success of anti-D immunoprophylaxis **59**:119-121

—other foeto-maternal blood-group incompatibility **59**:120

—foetal intravascular transfusion by cordocentesis **59**:121

—of non-immune origin **59**:120-121

—prediction of presence **59**:121

—prenatal diagnosis of by ultrasound **59**:121

hygroma, cystic **24**:135-138

hyperbilirubinaemia

—unconjugated

—nicotinic acid no use in **60**:49-52

hypercalcaemia

—associated with a parathyroid cyst **63**:246-247

hypergammaglobulinaemic purpura of Waldenström **41**:140-148

—the half-life of immunoglobulin G in **41**:140-148

—corneal damage in **41**:141, 147

—chronic skin pigmentation in **41**:140-148

—distribution distally in the limbs **41**:140-148

hyperglycaemia

—hyperosmolar, nonketotic coma in **34**:140-142; **38**:150-156

—due to ingestion of large quantities of carbohydrate **38**:150-156

—due to oral diazoxide **46**:123-126

hyperinsulinism **46**:123-126; **50**:21-32

hyperpiesia

—*see* hypertension

hyperprolactinaemia **49**:85-98

—estimation **49**:85-87

—and fertility, amenorrhoea and galactorrhoea **49**:85-98

—pituitary gland abnormality **49**:87-95

—expansion of a pituitary tumour in pregnancy **49**:93

—treatment with bromocriptine **49**:87-95

hyperpyrexia, malignant

—in a drug abuser **63**:103-107

—management of **63**:103-107

hypertension **3**:48-51, 290; **5**:231-232

—malignant **8**:124-131; **16**:75-78

—post mortem findings in **16**:75-78

—treated by sympathectomy **8**:47

hyperthyroidism

—crisis in **2**:193

—exophthalmic goitre **2**:183, 185-193

—gastrointestinal crisis **2**:189

—iodine in the treatment of **2**:188-189, 193

—causing toxicity in thyroid adenoma **2**:193

—toxic adenoma **2**:183-184, 193-194

—treatment of **44**:73-86

—assessment of value of **44**:73-86

—with drugs **44**:73-79

—radioactive iodine **44**:81-84

—review of **44**:84-86

—surgical **44**:79-81

hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy **63**:108-110

—infective endocarditis in **63**:108-110

hypocalcaemia

- due to hypomagnesaemia **58**:109-110
- due to gentamicin treatment **58**:108-110
- in long-continued anti-epileptic drug treatment **47**:63-72

hypoglycaemia

- in infancy **46**:123-126
- in insulinoma **50**:21-32
- due to hyperinsulinism **46**:124
- treatment with diazoxide **46**:123-126

hypokalaemia

- caused by carbenoxalone **42**:84-86

hypomagnesaemia

- due to gentamicin treatment **58**:108-110
- due to renal tubular loss **58**:109
- tetany in **58**:108-110

hyponatraemia

- in the aged **53**:150-154
- associated with hypothyroidism **53**:150-154

hypophosphataemia **5**:50-51**hypotension, supine**

- in pregnancy **53**:164
- due to aorto-caval compression by an ovarian cyst **53**:164-165
- prevention of **53**:165

hypothalamus

- pathology of **17**:1-19
- tumour of **57**:224-227
- anorexia profound in **57**:224-227
- diagnosis of **37**:224-225
- ependymoma **57**:224-227
- water metabolism and **17**:9-13

hypothermia, accidental **28**:193-196**hysterectomy**

- adverse effects of **3**:180, 181-186, 186-187
- early history of in Belfast **55**:136-139
- menopause after **3**:181-186
- mortality **3**:179-180
- and ovariectomy **3**:181-186
- review of **3**:174-188
- total v subtotal operation **3**:176-179, 187, 188

hysteria **21**:81-82

- conversion
- management of by behavioural shaping **40**:141-145

ileus, paralytic

- of stomach, post-operative, due to adrenocortical insufficiency **27**:23

iliac artery

- aneurysm of **57**:212-214
- a cause of ureteric obstruction **57**:212-214

illegitimate births **39**:143-146

- in Belfast **39**:143-146
- anaemia in the mother **39**:144
- neonatal mortality rate higher **39**:146
- pre-eclampsia in **39**:146
- 20 percent of a parity greater than one **39**:145

immune deficiency

- acquired, case of in Northern Ireland **55**:80-83
- attitudes and practices since start of A.I.D.S. **58**:145-152
- fear of, and associated psychiatric illness **55**:84-85
- in Northern Ireland 1980-9 **60**:63-74
- indicator diseases for **60**:70

immunofluorescent methods

- in dermatology **47**:195-205

- diseases studied **47**:198-205

immunology **4**:59-60

- clinical **20**:78-80

impalement injuries **24**:123-128**impetigo** **1**:47-48**impotence**

- treatment by intra-cavernosal injection
- of papaverine and phentolamine **59**:174-176
- of prostaglandin E **63**:18-22

“indigestion”, chronic

- chronic cholecystitis cause of **4**:211-214
- radiology in **4**:201-210
- see* dyspepsia

infants

- care of the newborn infant **10**:94-101
- feeding **2**:246-247, 248-254; **5**:121
- artificial, cost of **29**:56-58
- mortality in Belfast **12**:117-126
- adequacy of medical care **12**:125-126
- care of in fatal illness
- at home **12**:120-122
- in hospital **12**:122-123
- nursing at home **12**:122
- causes of death **12**:117-119
- relation of income to **12**:123-124
- survey **12**:118
- mortality in Northern Ireland **18**:192-207
- rickets and scurvy, prevention of **2**:246
- sepsis in the new born **13**:70-75
- sudden unexpected death of **40**:116-135
- lethal cardiac arrhythmia in **42**:136-152
- surgery in neonates **19**:84-92
- underweight **4**:128
- see* children; neonates

infection

- in surgical wounds **59**:36-40

infectious diseases

- epidemic, history of **12**:41-50
- notification of **5**:182, 185, 189-190

infectious mononucleosis **4**:30-33

- cranial nerve palsies due to **56**:69-71
- jaundice in **18**:219-224
- and liver necrosis and death **18**:219-224
- mortality from **46**:62
- neurological complications of **32**:31-34, 35-43; **49**:158-164; **56**:69-71
- postmortem findings **18**:220-224
- review of 465 cases **46**:61-70
- splenic rupture in **37**:56-58
- treated with pentose nucleotid **4**:31
- with co-existing porphyria **31**:82-86

infertility

- hysterosalpingography in **41**:61-65
- conception following **41**:63
- method **41**:62
- investigation of **23**:14-22
- management of **23**:14-22
- ovarian extract in the treatment of **3**:136
- see* vitamin E

infirmaries, County

- of Antrim, in Lisburn **17**:143-145
- history of **17**:140-147

–surgeons in 17:141

influenza

- cardiac damage 4:89
- “coronary thrombosis” following 1:87-91
- 1957 epidemic in Belfast 27:165-167
- serological investigation in 27:165-167
- Pfeiffer’s bacillus not the cause 6:251
- staphylococcal pneumonia and 23:27-33
- treatment of 4:87-91
- drugs 4:91
- oxygen 4:88
- vaccines 4:90
- vaccine in prevention of 6:252-253
- viral nature of 6:250-252

infusion

–intravenous 1:61

injuries

–of war, *see* war

insanity

- alcoholic 2:73
- confusional 2:73
- of pregnancy 2:73-74
- puerperal 2:73-74

insemination

–artificial human, by donor 48:137-141

Institute of Pathology 2:151-152

- laboratory meetings of 16:79-81
- purpose and teaching of 7:123

insulin

- highly purified pork insulin 47:44-49
- preparations of and their uses 47:39-43
- adverse effects 47:42-43

insulinomas

- investigation of 50:22-25
- arteriography in 50:25
- computerised axial tomography in 50:25
- ultrasound in 50:25
- neurological symptoms in 50:21-22
- in Northern Ireland 50:21-32
- treatment medical and surgical 50:25-28

intensive care

- areas
- bacteriological survey of 43:68-70; 50:102
- disinfection of sinks 43:69
- mops and buckets, need to be dried 43:69
- pseudomonas aeruginosa, importance of 43:69; 50:102
- in the Belfast City Hospital 50:99-104
- nursing in 50:99-104
- predicting outcome in patients in 59:161-167
- APACHE classification of severity of disease 59:161-167

intersex disorders

- in the new-born 43:110-119
- female pseudohermaphrodite 43:112-113
- genetics of 43:114
- male pseudohermaphrodite 43:113-114
- review 43:110-119
- true hermaphroditism 43:115

intestine, large

–*see* colon

intestine, small

- carcinoma of 7:250-254
- with perforation 29:163-164

–chronic peritoneal encapsulation of 40:111-115

–stricture due to non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs 61:182-184

–diverticula of 2:238

–epithelial cell

—function of 37:107-125

–lymphosarcoma of 35:105-108

–non-rotation of 1:110-111

–non-specific infective granuloma of 5:76

–obstruction of 3:125-126

—acute, review 16:114-131

—by enteroliths formed in intestinal diverticula 61:179-181

—pathology and prognosis 16:119-127, 126-131

–perforation caused by tablets 34:22

–radiological examination of 58:124-130

—the elective small bowel series 58:124-130

–sclerosing peritonitis due to proctolol 45:181-182

–tuberculosis of 5:75

–*see* Crohn’s disease

intravenous infusion 1:61; 8:134

intubation

–duodenal 4:245-247

intussusception

–acute, review of two hundred cases 23:117-123

–obstructed, in childhood 53:140-142

—failure of treatment by barium enema 53:140-142

–primary, chronic, in an adult 3:62-63

ipecacuanha 4:129-130

iron

–severe deficiency with retarded growth 64:197-198

—due to dietary origin and family mismanagement 64:197-198

–treatment with

—in anaemia 3:153

—in iron deficiency in pregnancy 24:19-24

—injections of iron preparations, uses and dangers of 24:22-24

ischaemia, intestinal 52:40-47

–angiography in the diagnosis 52:45

–case reports 52:40-44

–selective visceral angiography often inadvisable 52:46

–slow to be recognised 52:40

–surgical methods to relieve 52:45-47

jaundice

–acholuric

—in a child 6:146-147

—cholecystectomy in 6:146-147

—clinical recognition 4:55

—gallstones in 6:146-147

–causes, and diagnosis of 41:135-139

—surgical management of 41:135-139

–congenital acholuric 6:146-147

–diagnosis, early history of 4:55

–following cholecystectomy 41:138-139

–in infectious mononucleosis 18:219-224

–intra-hepatic obstructive

—pathology and diagnosis of 32:26-30

–‘serum’ 34:106-108

—after convalescent measles serum 34:106-108

—in the course of anti-syphilitic treatment 34:106-108

—in diabetes clinics 34:106-108

—after gold injections for rheumatoid arthritis 34:106-108

—after vaccination against smallpox with human lymph

34:106-108

—*see* yellow fever of Ireland

jejunal ulcer 6:23-24

jogging

—compulsive 58:100-102

—and anorexia 58:100-102

—exercise dependence 58:102

kala-azar 5:162

—drugs in the treatment of 5:162

kidneys

—carbuncle of 7:214-216

—function, investigation of, history 4:52-55

—carcinoma of 58:198-199

—primitive neuro-ectodermal tumour of 64:111-113

—chemotherapy for, supplementing surgery for 64:111-113

—*see* Senior-Loken syndrome; transplantation

Klippel-Feil syndrome 19:104-106

knee joint

—high tibial osteotomy for osteoarthritis of knee 54:46-52

—careful selection of cases necessary 54:50-51

—unsatisfactory results in valgus cases 54:50-51

—meniscectomy

—early post-operative management 52:167-169

—replacement of 48:118-122; 52:35-39; 60:183-192

—Richard's total knee replacement

—history of 60:183

—review of 100 cases 60:183-192

—good pain relief 60:186

—less good mobility of joint 60:191

—Sheehan knee replacement 52:35-39

—results and adverse effects 52:36

—selection for operation 52:35-39

—superseded by the Richard's prosthesis 52:38

Korsakoff's psychosis

—after head injury 6:242

—alcoholic 53:103-110

laboratory, clinical

—in diagnosis and treatment 1:64-65

labyrinth

—disorders of 26:41-50

—stellate ganglion block in 26:45-50

labyrinthitis, acute suppurative 6:54-55

lacrimal apparatus

—in cyclopia 20:189-194

—embryology of 20:192-194

—surgery of 33:92-93

lactation 2:248-252

—disorders of 2:251-252

Lagan Valley Hospital 52:145-148

Larne

—medical practice in 30:86-93

leeching 5:158

leg

—chronic ulcer of 3:208

—ischaemia of 63:137-143

—chemical lumbar sympathectomy for 63:137-143

—adverse effects of 63:140-141

—indications for 63:137

—method 63:138

—results 63:138-140

leg elevator 34:21

leiomyoma

—cutaneous, solitary 58:166-167

leprosy

—a review 38:123-128

—other mycobacterial diseases 38:127

leptospiral infections

—case of 12:55-56

—myositis in 12:55

—icterohaemorrhagica 9:115-116; 10:111-116

—in Belfast 10:111-116

—diagnosis of 10:115-116

—treatment with convalescent serum 10:113

—leucocytosis not invariable in 27:43-46

leucotomy

—results of 20:75-77; 21:80

leukaemia, acute monocytic

—post mortem findings 14:10-16

Lhermitte's sign

—in vitamin B₁₂ deficiency 53:162-163

libraries, medical, in Belfast 1:111; 2:206, 330; 4:250

—Queen's University of Belfast 16:143-145; 17:109-112,

200-205; 18:227-229; 19:127-129; 20:87-90, 195-198; 45:54

—Ulster Medical (Belfast Medical) Society 16:142-143; 32:9

lignocaine

—avoidance of toxic dose 54:204-205

lip

—cancer 36:44-50

—mortality 36:48

—treatment 36:44-50

lipoid pneumonia

—from taking liquid paraffin at night 61:198-201

lipoma, parosteal 63:235-237

liposarcoma

—of colon 63:111-113

—of mediastinum 61:193-197

Lisburn and District Medical Guild 1:66, 125-126, 198; 2:72,

327-329; 3:76-77, 141, 210; 4:66

listeria monocytogenes

—meningitis due to 55:70-73

literature and medicine 7:18-34; 19:12-22

lithium

—serum levels increased to toxicity by non-steroidal

anti-inflammatory drugs 60:240-242

liver

—advanced liver disease, management 60:10-20

—biopsy 42:179-183

—method of 42:179

—value of 42:179-182

—cancer, primary of 4:220-221; 41:128

—cirrhosis of 4:220

—iron deposit in 41:130

—morbid anatomy and histology of, in Belfast 41:121-134

—non-hepatic malignant tumours in 41:130

—fatty liver

—acute, of pregnancy 59:217-220

—computed tomography in diagnosis of 59:217-220

—disseminated intravascular coagulation in 59:217-220

—drugs taken before onset 59:217-220

—haemorrhage in 59:217-220

—hypoglycaemia in 59:217-220

—still births 59:217-220

—type of onset 59:217-220

—other types 59:220

—co-existing pancreatic fibrosis 41:129-130

—extracts available
 —for injection **2**:45
 —for oral administration **2**:45
 —in the treatment of pernicious anaemia **2**:42-46; **56**:Spp23
 —tests for disease of **31**:144-152
 —bromsulphthalein **31**:147, 149
 —serum pseudocholinesterase **31**:144-152
lobectomy
 —pulmonary, for bronchiectasis **4**:103-105
Londonderry Medical Society **1**:63, 122-125, 197; **2**:73-74, 146; **3**:74-76, 141-142, 290; **4**:127-128, 183; **5**:65, 131-132; **6**:66
louping ill
 —in Northern Ireland **27**:54-55
 —in a tick-bitten farmer **28**:64
LSD 25
 —use of in psychiatry **37**:151-154
lung
 —abscess of **7**:138-141; **18**:28-29
 —with broncho-pleural fistula **7**:138-141
 —asthma **5**:241-249
 —bronchiectasis **18**:25-27
 —carcinoid tumour of **64**:185-190
 —metastases to liver **64**:185
 —formation of large hepatic abscesses **64**:187
 —treated by drainage and resection **64**:187
 —treated by intrahepatic artery chemotherapy **64**:186
 —and later by hepatic artery embolisation **64**:187
 —treatment in general **64**:188-189
 —carcinoma
 —alveolar **6**:142-143
 —peripheral adenocarcinoma containing a spindle cell component **64**:181-184
 —the adenocarcinoma cells and spindle cells may metastasise to different tissues **64**:183
 —spindle cell metastases to jejunum showing features of a malignant spindle cell tumour **64**:183
 —cavities in **1**:206-207
 —congenital cystic disease of **14**:37-39; **21**:142-149
 —infection in **21**:145, 147-148
 —cystic adenomatoid malformation in a neonate **61**:102-105
 —empyema **2**:73, 258-259; **18**:27-28
 —tuberculous **6**:174
 —farmers lung **21**:150-154
 —fibrosis of **2**:259; **5**:245
 —syphilis of **1**:212
 —transplantation for terminal chronic lung disease **64**:42-45
lung cancer
 —*see* bronchogenic carcinoma
lupus erythematosus, systemic
 —review of **38**:157-166
 —false positive Wassermann reaction in **38**:165
 —similar syndrome produced by methyl dopa **55**:172-174
lupus vulgaris
 —review **1**:264-269
 —treatment
 —artificial nose in **1**:269
 —calciferol **18**:90
 —Finsen light in **1**:266
 —plastic surgery in **1**:269
 —sunbaths in **1**:266
 —x-rays in **1**:266

lymph glands
 —abdominal, anatomy of **1**:7-9
 —secondary carcinoma of **5**:49-50
 —surgical pathology of **1**:9-10
 —tuberculosis of **1**:6-7, 10-18
 —mesenteric, enlargement of **1**:5-21
lymphangiomatous cyst
 —of the omentum **44**:71-72
 —and anaemia **44**:71-72
lymphoblastoma
 —giant follicular **16**:46-53
 —pathology and prognosis **16**:46-53
 —sarcomatous change in **16**:52-3
lymphocytosis, acute infectious **18**:46-54
lymphosarcoma **18**:73-8
magnesium
 —preparations of for treatment **58**:108-110
magnet
 —in removal of metal from eyes **5**:178; **8**:231
magnetic resonance imaging, nuclear **55**:97-111; **56**:34
 —clinical use **55**:99-105
 —history **55**:97
 —technical aspects **55**:97-99
malabsorption
 —central nervous system disease in **42**:66
 —drug induced **42**:72-73
 —immunoglobulin A in **42**:65
 —immunoparesis in **42**:66
 —loss of gastrointestinal hormones in **42**:69
 —gall stones in **42**:69
 —renal stones in **42**:70
 —reticulosarcoma ensuing in **42**:66-67
 —shortgut syndrome **42**:67-72
 —gastric hypersecretion in **42**:68-69
 —syndrome of **42**:63-73
 —*see* coeliac disease; sprue
malaria **4**:6-7; **18**:43-45
 —imported into Northern Ireland **55**:57-60
 —advice on prophylaxis for travellers abroad **55**:60
 —latent period after patient arriving in Northern Ireland **55**:59
 —presenting symptoms **55**:59
 —prevention of transmission **15**:8-26
 —sudden death in **4**:9
 —in war **15**:3-28
 —history of **15**:4-8
 —antimalarial organisation and research **15**:26-27
malformations
 —congenital
 —epidemiological study of **25**:101-110
 —in infants of diabetic mothers **48**:109-117
 —due to maternal phenylketonuria **51**:133-135
Manchuria
 —practice in **8**:197-199
manganese poisoning **34**:80
manipulation
 —of the sacro-iliac joint **9**:108-114
marathon running
 —axillary vein thrombosis and **52**:71-72
mastectomy
 —advisory service **50**:50-53
Mater Infirmorum Hospital **7**:34
 —history **38**:62-75; **56**:Spp65-71

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

- new operating theatres **8**:50
- opening address 1937 **7**:105-114
- photographs
- James Bernard Moore **38**:71
- Sir Alexander Dempsey **38**:71
- the late Most Reverend Doctor Dorrian **38**:63
- William J Fennell architect **38**:67
- women house officers first appointed **38**:74
- maternal mortality** **5**:30, 33; **6**:122-125, 212, 213, 215, 309-310
- see* obstetrics
- maternity service**
- proposals for **6**:131-141, 153
- measles**
- prevention and attenuation of **2**:281-284
- Meckel's diverticulum**
- in adults **56**:143-145
- cases in Royal Belfast Hospital for Sick Children **39**:72-78
- deaths from **39**:75
- diagnosis difficult **39**:77
- pathology **39**:72-77
- with a fistula to the urinary bladder **52**:73-74
- medicine, evidence based** **43**:23
- medical education** **6**:1-19, 230-233; **31**:142-143; **32**:1-2, 139-140; **43**:22-24; **45**:146-156
- for general practitioners **61**:157-162
- in Germany **7**:35-44
- medical knowledge, problem of **52**:80
- medical students' success, relation to entrance qualifications **57**:149-154
- and practice **49**:23-36
- post-graduate **5**:183, 204; **38**:138-147; **41**:72-80, 163-174; **42**:87-91, **43**:71-81, 123-128, 175-176; **44**:88-90, 145-147; **53**:93-97; **61**:29-34, 35-38
- the resident pupil system **7**:241-250
- under-graduate **12**:51-54
- in the United States **33**:126-128; **59**:103-105
- medical services**
- general practice **6**:193-197
- hospitals **6**:198-199
- housing **6**:191-193
- maternity **6**:131-141, 153
- nutrition **6**:199-202
- proposals for **6**:187-202
- public **3**:141
- state provision **6**:193-197
- medicine**
- in Belfast
- some occasional records **37**:89-94
- foundations of Belfast Medicine **40**:17-42
- history of, general
- at the time of the Crusades **32**:141-150
- Arab medicine **32**:146-150
- Hospitallers of St John of Jerusalem **32**:142-146
- mediaeval **4**:97-102
- monastic **6**:1-4
- scholastic **6**:4-8
- Scottish **6**:14-16
- internal medicine **62**:1-3
- in Ireland, history of **51**:35-45
- organisation of and facilities for **31**:9-24
- reminiscences of old time **57**:200-204
- and science **30**:73-85
- see* history of medicine
- megacolon** **3**:204; **5**:74-75; **6**:262-264
- megaloblasts**
- in the peripheral blood **30**:35
- megaloureter**
- in the new-born **3**:202-207
- Meibomian cysts** **5**:251-252
- melanoma**
- malignant **55**:118-123; **56**:72-73
- delayed diagnosis of **55**:118-123
- in pregnancy **56**:72-73
- in women
- increasing mortality **57**:62-65
- more common, than in men in Northern Ireland **57**:64
- postmortem findings **9**:132-136
- Melkerson-Rosenthal syndrome** **59**:223-224
- Ménière's syndrome** **31**:163; **35**:39-42
- treatment of **31**:166-168; **35**:40-42
- see* ear disease
- meningitis**
- acute haemolytic streptococcal **4**:34-35
- treated with anti-scarlatinal serum and recovery **4**:35
- due to anthrax **8**:252-253
- aseptic **31**:69-71; **32**:195; **40**:146-150; **41**:155-160; **46**:50-52
- in the Craigavon Hospital **57**:167-171
- influenzal **19**:152-157
- clinical course **7**:50-55
- postmortem findings **19**:155
- treatment of **19**:153-155
- due to listeria monocytogenes **55**:70-73
- meningococcal
- in Belfast children 1972-3 **43**:129-135
- fulminating septicaemia in **43**:130
- laboratory diagnosis **9**:61-66
- sulphonamide resistance in **43**:131
- treatment of
- with antibacterials **43**:133-134
- in cases of fulminant septicaemia **43**:134
- purulent, Fever Hospital admissions 1952 **22**:144-148
- mortality **22**:147
- due to salmonella enteritidis **7**:261-262
- treatment of
- with penicillin **16**:8
- tuberculous
- in pregnancy **19**:191
- postmortem findings **15**:170-174
- see* Virus Reference Laboratory reports; Microbiology, Department of
- meningococcal infections**
- laboratory diagnosis **9**:61-66
- menopause**
- premature
- after ovariectomy **3**:181-186
- after hysterectomy though ovaries preserved **3**:181, 185
- see* ovaries
- menorrhagia** **64**:64-71
- diagnosis of **64**:66
- estimation of severity of **64**:66
- medical treatment **64**:67
- surgical treatment **64**:67-70
- doubt about appropriateness of surgical procedures **64**:67-70

mental subnormality

- health service provision for in Northern Ireland **36**:139-144
- hostel placement in **59**:23-29
- integration into community, difficulties of **39**:135-142
- maternal phenylketonuria causing **51**:133-135
- orthopaedic abnormality associated **40**:54-58
- management of **40**:57-58
- pathology **40**:54-56
- spinal bracing in **40**:58
- prevalence in Northern Ireland **36**:139-144; **43**:161-170
- self-mutilation in **59**:213-216
- ingestion of foreign bodies **59**:213-216

–*see* Down's syndrome

meralgia paraesthetica **32**:78-81**mercury poisoning**

- in children **44**:166-170
- after intravenous injection of mercury **62**:181-182
- attempted treatment with dimercaprol **62**:181-182
- mercury pulmonary embolism following **62**:181-183
- see* pink disease

mesentery

- adenitis of **7**:192-196
- fibrous sclerosis of in Gardner's syndrome **49**:154-156

mesothelioma

- peritoneal **62**:163-165
- pleural **4**:36-38; **46**:71-80

metabolism

- basal **4**:45-46

metals

- trace, in plant disease **13**:85

methaemoglobinaemia **20**:135**methyl chloride**

- poisoning by **4**:167-169

metrorrhagia **1**:125**Microbiology, Department of**

- reports **41**:155-160

midwifery

- biographical details of obstetricians **44**:93-115
- history of Belfast maternity hospitals **44**:93-115
- training of midwives **53**:6-7
- university chair of, history **44**:93-115
- see* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; obstetrics

migraine **31**:162-163

- and nasal disorders **2**:36
- review of **15**:153-164

military medicine **4**:1-11

- Thomas Crawford in the Crimea **51**:46-51
- equipment **51**:47
- scurvy **51**:49
- hypothermia **51**:49
- see* war

military psychiatry **12**:89-97, 98-109**military surgery** **2**:145

- blood transfusion in **13**:152-153
- gastric suction in abdominal injuries **13**:153
- management of septic wounds **13**:153-154
- review of (1939-45) **13**:150-155
- review of, general **14**:59-72

mind

- the self and its brain **59**:110-118
- anatomy and physiology of the brain, and mind **59**:110-118
- history of theories of mind-body relation **59**:110-118

Ministry of Health

- for Northern Ireland **6**:64; **7**:229-240

miscarriage

- repeated, use of Proluton in **7**:153

mitral stenosis

- valvotomy for **19**:186-189
- see* heart disease, rheumatic

monilethrix

- family affected **25**:98-100
- genetics of **25**:98-100

morbidity

- regional variations in Northern Ireland **31**:169-174

motility

- of the alimentary tract **4**:126-127

mucosal diaphragm

- in the antrum of the stomach **41**:39-44
- (later death from rupture of the uterus)

multiple sclerosis

- in Northern Ireland
- excess of patients in the country **39**:58-60
- place and date of birth of parents **39**:55-63
- peripheral blood cells, function of in **48**:83-90
- see* disseminated sclerosis

mumps

- boy with orchitis and pancreatitis **46**:50

munition workers

- health of **10**:142-145

mupirocin

- limited effectiveness against staphylococcus aureus **57**:50-57

murderers

- cheat at cards **21**:81
- convicted child **44**:39-43
- no remorse **21**:81

muscle

- deltoid **19**:112
- supraspinatus **19**:112

muscles

- activity of, physiology **1**:191-196
- biceps brachii, rupture of and repair **31**:188-189

muscular dystrophy of Duchenne

- detection of carriers by serum CK **45**:79-83

mycological diagnostic service **29**:70-73; **30**:29-30; **31**:93-94; **32**:197-198; **33**:94-100

- five year surveys 1959-63 **33**:94-100; **44**:44-47

myelinosis, central pontine **61**:98-101

- without hyponatraemia **61**:98-101
- with Wernicke's encephalopathy **61**:98-101

myelitis

- acute ascending, Landry's paralysis
- postmortem findings **18**:65-72

myelography

- history of preparations used for **50**:54-55
- metrizide in **50**:55-59
- adverse effects of **50**:57-59

myeloma **23**:47-53

- practice of the Belfast City Hospital **62**:11-20
- criteria for diagnosis **62**:17
- type of paraprotein **62**:13
- treatment
- plan of **62**:13
- possible methods of **62**:18-19

- mycobacterium tuberculosis**
 –bovine strain 7:127; 10:132-141
- myocardial disease**
 –classification of
 —clinical 11:78-81
 —pathological 11:71-8
 –postmortem findings in 11:69-82
- myocardial infarction**
 –anabolic steroids and 62:174-176
 –coronary artery occlusion 3:51-52; 8:192-196; 9:94-102
 —symptoms and course of 9:94-102
 —following influenza 1:87-91
 —gallbladder disease and 5:65-66
 –heart block in 1:87-91
 —histology of 40:158-162
 –immediate care of, organising of 52:145-148
 —in general practice 54:171-175
 —equipment and procedures for 54:171-175
 —drugs to be given intravenously 54:172
 —success of 54:173-175
 –trial of propranolol in 36:127-130
 –use of epidemiology in studying 59:177-182
 –viral carditis and 1:87-91
- myocarditis** 1:87-91, 4:9
 –active rheumatic, in pregnancy 19:68-71
 –Fiedlers myocarditis, postmortem findings 19:59-67
 –*see* influenza; smallpox
- myoclonic epilepsy, familial** 21:187-8
- myotonic dystrophy**
 –diagnosis of 63:151-154
 —clinical examination 63:151-154
 —genetic abnormality 63:151
- myringotomy** 10:45-46
- myxoedema** 1:52-53; 61:86-93
 –eye damage in 1:53
 –history of 61:86-93
 –treatment in County Londonderry in 1892, history of preparations for 61:86-93
- nasopharynx**
 –fibroma of 19:102-103
- National Health Insurance** 1:65-66, 128, 271-272; 3:294; 6:67-69; 7:94-98
 –financing of 7:88-94
 —deficiency of income of in Northern Ireland 7:88-89
 —causes of 7:90-92
 —cost of drugs 7:92
 —high expenditure 7:90
 —statistics incomplete 7:93
- National Health Service**
 –assessment of work of 57:121-128
- National Hospital Service** 10:141
- naval medicine** 10:119-131
 –health at sea 10:120-125
 –naval physicians and surgeons 10:119-130
 –surgery at sea 10:127-129
- necrosis**
 –of soft tissues caused by heparin or warfarin 60:248-250
- necrotising enterocolitis**
 –in neonates 54:61-64
 —indications for surgical treatment 54:61-64
 —mortality 54:62-63
- negligence, medical** 28:24-29
- neonates**
 –cardiac murmurs in 22:73-75
 –congenital abnormalities 56:24-25
 —association of retinal and intestinal lesions 52:164-166
 –conjunctivitis in 60:170
 –cystic adenomatoid malformation in a twin 61:102-105
 –duodenal obstruction in 55:147-150
 —association with Down's syndrome 55:147-19
 —association with other abnormalities 55:147-150
 —mortality 55:147-150
 —post-operative ileus in 55:149
 —varieties of 55:148-149
 –establishment of respiration in 44:9-14
 —progressive respiratory distress and death 44:11
 –haemolytic disease in 26:179-185
 —exchange transfusion for 26:179-185
 —results in the Royal Maternity Hospital 26:184-185
 –infection of
 —epidemiology 21:36-48
 —nursery nursing staff carriers 21:38-48
 —staphylococcus pyogenes in 21:36-48
 –intersex disorders in 43:110-119
 –low birth weight
 —maternal smoking causing 57:22-27
 —possible causes 45:210-215
 —rickets in very low birthweight babies 47:186-194
 –morbidity and mortality 56:23-29; 58:40-45
 —anoxia 56:27-29
 —infection 56:25-26
 —organisms infecting chorion and amnion 56:26
 —trauma 56:25
 –necrotising enterocolitis in 54:61-64
 –neonatology and the care of the foetus and the infant 54:30-40
 –omphalitis and death in 43:120-122
 –respiratory obstruction in
 —cystic hygroma of the neck causing 24:135-138
 –transient tachypnoea of 44:153-158
 —distinction from respiratory distress syndrome 44:153
 –*see* hydrops foetalis; rhesus disease
- nephritis**
 –urea clearance test in 6:40-45
- nephrocalcinosis**
 –bone disease in 20:58-59
 –with hyperchloraemic acidosis 20:58
- nephrology symposium** 54:Spp1-99
- nephroma**
 –benign, multilocular, cystic nephroma 60:251-253
- nephrostomy, percutaneous** 57:212-214
- nephrotic syndrome** 54:Spp5-19
 –acute renal failure in 54:Spp9
 –causes of 54:Spp13
 –history of 54:Spp5-8
 –infection in 54:Spp12
 –lipidaemia in 54:Spp12-13
 –renal vein thrombosis in 54:Spp9-12
 –volume homeostasis 54:Spp20-33
- nerve, peripheral**
 –injuries to 4:123
 –“nervous children” 20:138-140
- neural tube defects** 61:127-133
 –practice of the Royal Maternity Hospital 61:127-133
 –prenatal diagnosis by ultrasound 61:127-133

—prevention of, folic acid helpful **64**:31-33

neuralgia

—anterior ethmoidal **2**:35

—spheno-palatine **2**:35-36

neurectomy

—multiple intercostal, in tuberculosis **1**:235

neuroblastoma

—in Northern Ireland, a ten year review **32**:82-98

—spontaneous remission of **32**:97-98

neurofibromatosis

—phaeochromocytoma in **10**:81

—postmortem findings in **10**:77-87

—sarcoma in **10**:85-86

neurology

—in Belfast, history of **48**:123-136

—biographical details of neurologists **48**:123-136

neuroma, digital **53**:91

—causalgic pain in **53**:91

—treated by excision **53**:91

neuroses

—in children **2**:284-88

neurosurgery

—development of **15**:123-140

nickel

—allergy to **58**:168-171

—hand allergy in **58**:170

—occupational risks **58**:168

nicotine poisoning

—in a snuff worker **1**:122-125

Nuffield Provincial Hospital Trust

—Northern Ireland Committee **19**:126

nursing **6**:231

—Belfast Nurses Home and Training School **50**:35-44

—conditions of service **17**:61-64

—domiciliary midwifery **17**:58-59

—domiciliary nursing **17**:56-57, 59-60

—in general practice **42**:74-80

—health visitors **17**:57-58

—history of **17**:53-54

—industrial nursing **17**:56

—legislation concerning **17**:54-55

—in Northern Ireland **17**:53-66

—in the Royal Victoria Hospital, history of **50**:33-45

—training **17**:64

nutrition

—assessment of **7**:206-214

—of infants and young children **17**:148-56

—protein requirements of **17**:149

—intravenous **56**:13-22

—energy requirements **56**:14

—materials

—fat **56**:18-21

—glucose **56**:16-18, 20-21

—metabolism in

—injury and infection **56**:15

—starvation **56**:14-15

—physiological bases of **6**:280-2

—in pregnancy **6**:277-9, 279-280; **17**:148-156

—and soil (farming) **13**:78-94

—in wartime **14**:85-91

—food policy in the United Kingdom (1939-45) **14**:91-93

—requirements **14**:85-91

—results of policy **14**:93-96

—in mothers **14**:96

—in schoolchildren **14**:95

obesity

—treatment by

—appetite suppressants **33**:43-48

—chlorphentermine **31**:181-84

—diethylpropion **30**:109-113

—fenfluramine **44**:56-60

obstetric injuries

—to the infant **4**:121; **5**:140; **6**:304-306

—James Walker, remarkable birth of **7**:14-15

obstetrics

—anteartum haemorrhage **1**:73-83

—breech with extended legs, management of **2**:328-329

—Caesarean birth **59**:1-10

—history of **59**:1-10

—in Ireland **59**:5-6

—in Northern Ireland **59**:5-6

—chair of, at the Royal Belfast Academical Institution **48**:19-31

—delivery after previous Caesarean section **18**:225

—flying squad, changing role of **49**:126-130

—in general practice **30**:86-93; **35**:27-34

—difficulties in **2**:327-329

—history of **4**:169-177; **12**:24-40; **18**:109-115, 129-142; **27**:29-36

—in Belfast **11**:20-50; **27**:101-116; **63**:214-222

—in Ireland **49**:105-111

—hospital planning for **34**:1-7

—labour

—amnesia and analgesia in **3**:75

—auscultation of the foetal heart **50**:10-20

—induction of labour **59**:7

—difficulties in surgical induction **18**:225

—use of prostaglandin pessaries **51**:141-145

—hypertonus due to **51**:144

—a non-invasive method **51**:141-145

—onset, physiology and endocrinology of **5**:57-62

—premature, in multiple pregnancy **6**:286-287

—prolonged **19**:190-191

—monthly obstetric meetings in RMH **18**:101-102, 225-226; **19**:123-125, 190-191

—mortality

—maternal **19**:123

—in Northern Ireland **20**:181-188

—maternal and foetal **53**:9-14

—placenta praevia **18**:102

—preventative medicine and the practice of **18**:101, 171-191

—resuscitation of the infant **2**:329

—shock in **6**:293-300

—surgical induction of labour, difficulties in **18**:225

—twin deliveries in Northern Ireland **55**:131-135

—high perinatal mortality **55**:131-135

—Ulster Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society **63**:214-222

—ultrasonics in **53**:14-15

—version, combined internal cephalic **28**:30-34

—*see* antenatal care; gynaecology; haemorrhage; maternal mortality; maternity services; midwifery; pregnancy; puerperal sepsis; Royal Belfast Academical Institution; uterus

occupational medicine

—development of in Ulster **57**:184-194

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

- flax byssinosis **28**:164-175; **55**:41-46
- hygienists, physicians and chemists in **57**:193
- incentives to work **18**:38-42
- isocyanates **57**:192
- Horner, Leonard and **55**:42
- Malcolm, Andrew G. and **55**:42-43
- mercury poisoning **57**:188
- metal fume fever **57**:188
- mill fever **57**:187
- morale in industry **18**:38-42
- occupational deafness **57**:186-187
- practice in Belfast **46**:1-13; **55**:41-46
- Purdon, Charles D. and **55**:43-46
- scrotal cancer **57**:188
- Smiley, James A. and **57**:184-94; **60**:219-228
- odontoid peg**
 - metastasis in **62**:177-179
 - careful radiology in diagnosis **62**:178
 - possible methods of treatment **62**:178-179
- oedema**
 - pulmonary, acute **1**:125
- oesophageal varices** **17**:94-95
- oesophagus**
 - carcinoma of **18**:34; **63**:127-136
 - associated columnar intestinal epithelium in **63**:128
 - endoscopic surveillance of **63**:128-129
 - genetic associations in development of **63**:129
 - surgical treatment
 - results in the past unsatisfactory **63**:127
 - more extensive resections for **63**:128-130
 - adjuvant chemotherapy in **63**:132
 - mortality in **63**:131-133
 - anastomotic leakage and **63**:131
 - palliation **63**:133-135
 - laser ablation **63**:134
 - cardiospasm **18**:31-32
 - congenital atresia of **20**:81-86
 - pain arising in **55**:49-56
 - rupture, spontaneous of in late pregnancy **57**:93-94
 - ulceration of **18**:33-34
 - see* Plummer-Vinson stricture; tylosis
- oesophagoscopy**
 - in presence of suspected perforation, flexible endoscopy unsuitable **61**:107
- oleothorax** **1**:235, 240-241
- omentum, greater**
 - primary torsion of **56**:58-59
- omphalitis**
 - in the newborn, with spreading cellulitis **43**:120-122
- omphalocele**
 - familial in a Ghanaian family **54**:214-215
 - genetics of **54**:215
- ophthalmia**
 - in gonorrhoea **5**:39, 90-91
 - Koch-Weeks bacillus in **5**:90
 - neonatorum **16**:4
 - phlyctenular, in lupus vulgaris in children **1**:269
 - sympathetic **5**:90-91
 - treated with Neo-salvarsan **1**:63
 - trachoma **5**:89-90
 - treatment of, by Doctor Rugely **7**:7
- Ophthalmic Treatment Board, National** **5**:95-96
- ophthalmology**
 - cataract **8**:216
 - conjunctivitis **8**:211-213
 - corneal ulceration **8**:213-214
 - eye socket, surgery of **33**:93
 - foreign bodies **8**:210-211
 - glaucoma **8**:215-216
 - history **14**:73-84
 - of the Belfast School of **13**:28-37
 - in general practice **8**:210-218
 - injuries of the eye **8**:226-231
 - from gases **8**:229
 - from light **8**:229-230
 - International Congress, Cairo 1937 **6**:224
 - iritis **8**:214-215
 - sympathetic ophthalmia **8**:215, 231
 - see* Ophthalmic Treatment Board, National; blindness; magnet **orf** **25**:20-22
- orthoptics**
 - see* squint
- osteomalacia** **3**:125
 - in elderly females with fractures of proximal femur **54**:148-154
 - elevated serum alkaline phosphatase in **54**:151-152
 - low serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D in **54**:151-152
 - following partial gastrectomy **34**:27-32
- osteomyelitis, acute**
 - in mid-Antrim, case reports **32**:108-114
 - diagnosis and drug treatment of **32**:108-114
 - treatment and progress **2**:303-307
- otitis media**
 - acute suppurative **8**:225-226
 - chronic suppurative **31**:44-50
 - pathology of **31**:44-50; **35**:35-37
 - surgical treatment of **31**:44-50
 - in the new-born **13**:74
 - treatment of **16**:7-8
- Otofuke-like virus**
 - and diarrhoea in an infant **54**:75-77
 - import of virus from Japan **54**:75-77
- oto-rhino-laryngology**
 - history of **20**:106-117
 - endoscopy in **20**:115
 - laryngoscope **20**:113
 - tracheotomy **20**:115
 - penicillin treatment in **16**:6-10
 - recent advances in **16**:6-12
- otosclerosis** **16**:11-12; **23**:23-26
 - pathology of **23**:23
 - surgical treatment of **23**:23-26; **33**:49-53; **35**:37-38
 - results of **23**:25-26
 - see* ear disease
- ovaries**
 - conservative treatment of **5**:124
 - cystadenoma of **60**:111-113
 - associated microcystic adenoma of pancreas **60**:111-113
 - carcinoma of, with carcinomas of uterus and cervix **58**:190-192
 - failure of
 - in galactosaemia **54**:218-220
 - pathology of ovary **54**:218-219

—premature, and implantation of donated oocyte fertilised in vitro **58**:182-186

—functions, investigation of **4**:50-52

—granulosa cell tumours of **6**:306-309

—hormones of **6**:276-277

—ovariectomy **3**:181-186

—adverse effects of

—premature menopause **3**:181-186

—other **3**:186-187

—proposed to prevent ovarian cancer **60**:172-175

—stimulation of by pituitary hormones **6**:276

—tumours of **1**:121

ovariotomy

—*see* gynaecology

oxygen toxicity **21**:33-35; **25**:13-19

paediatrics **2**:243-247

—anterior pituitary gland, role of in children **2**:288-292

—hospital admission for minor medical problems **60**:53-57

—consultations in general practice and in accident and emergency hospital department

—comparisons and contrast **64**:51-57

—in general practice **30**:94-98

—infant feeding **2**:248-254; **5**:121

—measles, prevention of **2**:281-284

—nature of practice in the Ulster Hospital in 1979 **49**:131-138

—neuroses in children **2**:284-288

—practice of an accident and emergency department of, **58**:29-35

—respiratory diseases of childhood **2**:257-266

—review of practice of **27**:1-11

—the rheumatic child **2**:267-275

—*see* neonates

Paget's disease of bone **3**:120-123; **50**:77-82

—aggregation in family **50**:77-82

—association with familial carcinoma of the prostate and other tumours **50**:77-82

pain

—abdominal **4**:228-236

—causalgia **3**:201-202

—chronic, management of **61**:139-143

—digital neuroma **53**:91

—measurement of **59**:149-154

—non-descript abdominal discomfort **1**:18-21

—peritoneal **4**:234-235

—severe fore-foot pain, Morton's metatarsalgia **53**:91

—visceral **4**:228-234; **6**:268-270

pancreas

—carcinoma of

—distribution of blood groups in cases of **33**:129-131

—exocrine pancreatic insufficiency **62**:44-49

—tests for, para-aminobenzoic acid **62**:44-49

—estimation of pancreatic polypeptide response to food **62**:44-49

—microcystic adenoma of **60**:111-113

—associated cystadenoma of ovary **60**:111-113

—solitary metastatic renal carcinoma in **58**:198-199

pancreatitis

—acute

—diagnosis difficult **43**:47-51

—early diagnosis important **34**:93-98

—necrotising, laparostomy drainage for **57**:208-211

—review of **34**:93-98; **43**:47-53; **57**:208-211; **58**:51-55

—urinary diastase in **4**:248

—chronic

—abnormal contents of faeces in **4**:248

—faecal fat quantitation in **4**:248

—postmortem findings **13**:162-166

—pseudocyst and abscess in **49**:173-180

—subserosal necrosis of the colon in **54**:216-217

—sudden death from, only diagnosed post-mortem **58**:51-55

—alcoholism in **58**:53

—other causes **58**:53

—postoperative **58**:55

—presenting symptoms or lack of symptoms **58**:53-55

—respiratory failure, cardiac arrest and shock in **58**:55

—treatment uncertain **43**:52

—venous haemorrhage and haemoperitoneum in **54**:216-217

Panel practice **1**:136-143; **2**:98-104

papillary muscle

—rupture of **18**:55-58

paraquat poisoning

—prevention of **42**:212

—treatment of **42**:211-212

—with recovery **42**:209-212

parathyroid glands

—cyst, associated with hypercalcaemia **63**:246-247

—functions, history of investigation of **4**:50

paratyphoid fever **3**:6

—*see* enteric fevers; salmonella infections; typhoid fever

parenteral nutrition, total

—factor in causation of acalculous cholecystitis **60**:105-107

Paris school of medicine

—in the nineteenth century **41**:108-110; **58**:114-116

Parkinsonism

—blood group distribution in **39**:132-134

—orphenadrine in treatment of **29**:64-69

—euphoriant effect of **29**:67-69

—surgical treatment of **28**:47-53

—methods **28**:50-52

—selection of patients for **28**:52

parotid tumours **39**:48-54

—nature of **39**:48

—surgical treatment of **39**:49-52

—complications of **39**:51-52

parotitis **21**:76-77

paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria **54**:212; **59**:84-86

pasteurising

—of milk **3**:13; **8**:95

patella tendon

—bilateral rupture of **59**:82-83

patients

—care of **17**:127-139

Paul-Bunnell test **4**:33

—fallacies in **49**:158

pellagra **5**:10-11

penicillin **13**:95-108

—in bacterial endocarditis **15**:29-41

—Belfast Committee (1944) **15**:29

—in ophthalmology **16**:2-5

—in otorhinolaryngology **16**:6-12

—penicillin officers attached to the Royal Victoria Hospital **15**:29

—in rat-bite fever **13**:129-142

—in staphylococcal pneumonia and septicaemia **13**:144-149

penicil ulcer **6**:270-274

- see* duodenal ulcer; gastrectomy, partial; gastric ulcer; gastroenterostomy
- pericarditis** 5:46-49
- constrictive 16:61-63
- and Epstein-Barr virus 49:160
- tuberculous 16:57-65
- see* cardiac tamponade
- pericardium**
- intra-pericardial intestinal hernia after chest trauma 55:175-177
- congenital absence of the left pericardium 57:90-92
- see* cardiac tamponade
- perifocitis**
- in tuberculosis 1:244-248
- perionychia**
- cause of 1:120
- peritonitis**
- chronic encapsulating due to tuberculosis 40:111-115
- sclerosing due to practolol 45:181-182
- Perthe's disease** 5:137, 140-1; 52:125-130
- a long-term follow-up 52:125-130
- unsatisfactory results 52:125-130
- pharmacology** 63:52-75
- clinical in medical education 30:13
- pharmacopoeia**
- British 5:113
- phenylketonuria** 51:133-135
- photographs**
- of persons *see* Biographical Index
- photography**
- colour, in medicine 8:112-116
- of museum specimens 8:115
- photomicrography 8:116
- phrenic nerve**
- avulsion of 1:235, 240-242
- phrenicectomy 1:235
- see* pneumothorax, artificial, therapeutic; tuberculosis, pulmonary
- physical handicap**
- conductive education in 59:41-45
- see* cripples
- physician**
- the mediaeval 4:97-102
- physiology and physiologists in Belfast** 56:Spp46-47, Spp49-50, Spp95-103
- pillows, safety first** 6:39
- pilomatrixoma** 49:153, 156
- see* polyposis
- pilonidal sinus**
- treated by phenol injection 38:167-171; 58:56-59
- pink disease** 2:178-182; 8:163-169; 12:143-145; 14:34-36; 44:166-170
- pituitary gland**
- ablation of, for metastatic breast carcinoma 27:23-24
- choristoma of 27:73-78
- association with hypertension 27:73-78
- functions of, investigation, history of 4:48-50
- role of in children 2:288-292
- tumours of 3:76-77
- placenta** 28:35-46
- circulation of 28:38
- embolic fragments of 28:37
- foetal tissues affected by maternal antibodies 28:38
- implantation of human zygote 28:36-37
- intervillous space of 28:38-44
- praevia
- and ante-partum haemorrhage 1:73-83
- increta 24:147-148
- mortality in 18:102
- transfer of metabolites in 28:39
- trophoblast not a sensitive or sensitising homograft 28:37
- plasma** 9:130-131
- plasma cell**
- tumours of 2:52-56
- plasma proteins**
- effect of arsenic preparations on globulin fractions 5:161-163
- method of investigation 5:161
- plastic surgery** 1:269
- history of 38:55-61
- in ophthalmology 33:90-93
- pleural disease**
- adhesions, division of 1:235, 240
- effusion 1:213, 230; 56:54-57
- needle biopsy of parietal pleura in diagnosis of 56:54-57
- primary tumour of 4:36-38
- mesothelioma 4:36-38; 46:71-80
- see* asbestos
- pleurisy**
- management of pain in 1:230
- Plummer-Vinson syndrome** 3:153; 35:50-71
- Plummer-Vinson stricture 47:S2pp1-59
- pneumolysis, extrapleural** 1:235
- pneumonia**
- in childhood 21:71-75
- rheumatic 21:72-73
- treated by penicillin and sulphamezathine 21:74-75
- in the new-born 13:73-74
- in a nineteenth century physician's practice 23:144, 147
- pneumococcal, treatment with sulphapyridine (M&B 693) 8:117-122
- staphylococcal 13:73-74; 23:27-33
- fibrosis and bronchiectasis following 23:29-33
- high mortality in children 23:27
- in influenza A 23:27-33
- streptomycin in the treatment of 23:31
- tracheal obstruction in 23:31
- treatment with Optochin 7:153
- pneumothorax**
- artificial, therapeutic 1:230, 235-240, 254; 3:94-95; 6:259-262; 13:8-9
- complications 1:239
- incomplete, management of 1:235, 240; 6:170-179; 13:14-20
- open, control of during surgery 16:95-97
- spontaneous 18:29-30
- in congenital cystic disease of lung 21:142-149
- traumatic
- in the course of breast aspiration 59:211-212
- in neonates during artificial respiration 56:25
- poisoning**
- accidental in children 23:124-131
- disinfectants 23:127
- drugs 23:125-127
- household bleach and other household substances 23:128-129
- in Jamaica and in Belfast 37:126-133

- vegetable, garden or field poisons **23**:129
- by
 - carbon monoxide **23**:149-152
 - dextropropoxyphene and paracetamol (Distalgesic) **58**:187-189
 - digoxin **55**:89-92
 - industrial gases **23**:149
 - methylchloride **4**:167-169
 - methyldopa **55**:172-174
 - slurry tank gases **55**:181-183
- experience at the Craigavon Hospital
 - alcoholism in **61**:13, 15
 - drugs used **61**:14
 - psychiatric and social diagnoses **61**:15
- poisons information service, Belfast division, annual report **46**:46-49; **47**:206-210
- self-poisoning or “overdosage” **47**:165-170; **53**:131-139; **61**:12-18; **63**:155-161
 - alcohol and **47**:169; **53**:131-139
 - by aspirin **53**:80-83
 - association with pregnancy or puerperium **53**:136
 - in epileptics **53**:136
 - non-suicidal **47**:167
 - by “mushrooms” **53**:137-138
 - by theophylline **53**:159-161
 - treated by charcoal haemoperfusion **53**:159-161
- poisons information centre** **46**:46-49; **47**:206-210; **48**:91-95
- poliomyelitis**
 - in Northern Ireland
 - epidemic
 - in 1947 **17**:67-80
 - in 1952 **22**:138-143
 - use of Both respirator **22**:142
 - mortality **22**:140-143
 - prevention of **22**:149-156
 - in 1957 **29**:14-21
 - non-epidemic
 - in 1958 **28**:61-63, 67-68
 - in 1961 **31**:67-69
 - in 1962 **32**:192-194
 - oral vaccine first used in, in April 1962 **32**:194
 - provocation paralysis **29**:20
 - respiratory failure in **21**:54-56
 - second international conference **21**:49-60
 - transmission of **21**:57-59
 - vaccine to prevent **32**:194
 - adverse effects of, in individuals and their contacts **32**:194
 - virus of
 - typing of **21**:50
- polyarteritis nodosa** **9**:44-50
 - after vaccine injections **9**:44
 - associated with rheumatoid arthritis **9**:44
 - with carcinoma of colon **9**:45
 - with pelvic fibrosis **9**:45
 - postmortem findings in **9**:44-50
- polyneuritis** **2**:113-118
 - cranialis **40**:14-16
- polyposis**
 - of colon **4**:218-219; **5**:77
 - intestinal **49**:153-157
 - death from intussusception **33**:54-57
 - Peutz-Jeghers syndrome **33**:54-57
 - juvenile polyposis of the gastro-intestinal tract **37**:170-174
 - possibly not malignant **37**:172-173
 - prognosis uncertain **37**:170-174
 - of stomach **4**:218-219
- polyserositis**
 - tuberculous **5**:46-49
- population**
 - of Rathlin Island **37**:64-70
- porphyria**
 - acute **23**:63-66
- Port Health Service**
 - in Belfast **36**:26, 28-32
 - quarantine practice **36**:23-32
- portraits**
 - presentation of, to the Ulster Medical Society **7**:155-157, 224
 - see* Biographical Index
- postgraduate education**
 - Royal Victoria Hospital **1**:50; **2**:2, 78
 - The Queen’s University of Belfast **4**:183; **5**:204
 - Ulster Medical Society **5**:183
- postoperative collapse / distress** **33**:11-16
- poverty and health** **62**:70-71
 - in Belfast **6**:125-130
 - children and **38**:173
 - early relief of poverty **52**:2-4
 - infantile mortality and poverty **7**:99-105
- practice of medicine**
 - irrational methods in **16**:37-39
 - one general practitioner’s experience **50**:1-22
- Prader Willi syndrome**
 - genetic abnormality in **63**:122
- pregnancy**
 - acute fatty liver of, three cases **59**:217-220
 - see* liver
 - antenatal care **5**:25-35
 - cerebral venous occlusion in **19**:124-125
 - cervix, oedema of **19**:124
 - avulsion of **19**:124
 - fibroid of **19**:124
 - complicated
 - by a degenerating fibroid **7**:148-149
 - by diabetes mellitus **23**:85-89; **48**:109-117; **52**:118-124
 - development of **6**:284-285
 - diabetes mellitus in **23**:85-87
 - diagnosis of **6**:285-286
 - foetal abnormalities in **6**:291-292
 - foetal mortality **6**:290-291
 - following in vitro fertilisation of an anonymously donated oocyte **58**:182-186
 - heart disease in **5**:234-240
 - management of labour in **5**:239-240
 - HELLP syndrome in, (haemolysis, liver damage, thrombocytopenia) **64**:173-177
 - association with eclampsia and pre-eclampsia **64**:177
 - coagulopathy and haemorrhage in **64**:174
 - hepatomegaly in **64**:175
 - hypoglycaemia in **64**:175
 - laryngeal oedema in **64**:176
 - microangiopathic haemolytic anaemia in **64**:176
 - pathophysiology of **64**:175-176
 - renal failure in **64**:174
 - treatment of **64**:174-177

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

-hydramnios **19**:123-124
 -hypertension in **19**:124
 -hypotension in
 —due to aorto-caval compression by an ovarian cyst
 53:164-165
 —prevention of **53**:165
 -illegitimate **39**:143-146
 -low birth weight due to smoking **57**:22-27
 -maternal mortality **6**:289-290
 -multiple **6**:284-292; **19**:123
 —complications of **6**:285-287
 —delivery in, conduct of **6**:288-289
 —complications in **6**:289
 —development of **6**:284-285
 —diagnosis of **6**:285-286
 —foetal abnormalities in **6**:291-292
 —foetal mortality **6**:290-291
 —maternal mortality in **6**:289-290
 —premature labour in **6**:286-287
 -nutrition in **6**:277-9, 279-280
 -obstetric shock **6**:293-300
 —causes **6**:295-297
 —diagnosis **6**:294-295
 —treatment **6**:297-300
 -pathology **6**:293-294
 -smoking in **57**:22-27
 -spontaneous rupture of oesophagus in **57**:93-94
 -successful, following treatment for genital tuberculosis
 31:64-66
 -thyroid gland
 —disease in **48**:69-82 71-72
 —physiological changes in **48**:69-71
 —carcinoma of thyroid in **48**:77
 —foetal results **48**:78-80
 —hyperthyroidism in **48**:72-75
 —hypothyroidism **48**:75-76
 —non-toxic goitre **48**:76-77
 —thyroiditis in **48**:77-78
 -toxaemias in **5**:25-35
 —chronic nephritis **5**:29-31
 —hyperemesis gravidarum **5**:33-35
 —multiple pregnancy and **6**:287
 -ulcerative colitis in **5**:28
 -urinary infections in **39**:147-149; **41**:161-162
 -*see* obstetrics; haemorrhage
premature infants
 -causes of death **36**:121-126
 -survival of **36**:118-126
 -*see* neonates
premedication in anaesthesia **2**:237-238; **13**:38-42
 -Sodium Soneryl **3**:194-198
 -various agents **3**:23-30; **13**:40-42
prescribing **1**:138-143; **9**:103-107
 -anti-infectives **47**:79-87
 -methods of analysis **45**:56-58
 -sleeping tablets **45**:166-177
primitive medicine **8**:14-28
propranolol
 -trial of, in acute myocardial infarction **36**:127-130
prostate gland
 -carcinoma of **50**:77-82
 —familial **50**:77-82

—association with
 —other tumours **50**:77-82
 —Paget's disease of bone **50**:77-82
 -hypertrophy of
 —operation for **2**:194-201
 —complications of **2**:195-201
 —method **2**:194-195
 —Steinach II operation for **6**:56-59
prosthetics, orthotics, aids
 -service in Northern Ireland **50**:109-112
 —history of **50**:110-111
 —limb fitting **50**:112
 —wheelchairs **50**:112
prostitution and venereal disease **64**:34-38
 -alcohol and **64**:34-38
 -varying use of condoms **64**:34-38
protein
 -test for nutritional deficiency of **7**:212-213
pseudo ainhum
 -congenital **34**:99-102
pseudoinfection
 -contamination of blood culture bottles by infections from
 bottles for sedimentation rate estimation
 —**61**:163-165
pseudomyxoma peritonei **52**:133-135
 -derived from a mucus-secreting adenocarcinoma **52**:134
 -not derived from any benign mucinous tumour **52**:134
psaos abscess
 -and perforated jejunal diverticulum **54**:78-79
psoriasis
 -and PUVA treatment **49**:48-53; **54**:196-199
 —choice of PUVA régime **54**:196-199
 —dangers of **54**:196
 —possible adverse effects **49**:52
 -clearance after haemodialysis **45**:76-78
 -clinical variations **20**:168
 -folic acid not helpful in **47**:100-101
 -treatment with cortisone **20**:159-171
psychiatry
 -in Africa **45**:73-75
 -fees, lunacy **4**:65, 185-186
 -focal sepsis and **3**:161-163
 -general practice and **3**:158-163; **12**:110-116
 -history of in Ireland and in Ulster **57**:101-120
 —district asylums of Ulster **57**:107-113
 —resident medical superintendents of **57**:113-115
 -Mental Treatment Act (N.I.) 1932 **1**:270-271
 -neuroses in children **2**:284-288
 -non-attendance at a psychiatric day hospital **60**:44-48
 -philosophy of **4**:146-153
 -recent trends in **4**:146-153
 -rehabilitation in **59**:168-173
 -resettlement in **59**:168-173
 -review and case reports of **8**:29-46
 -scope of **2**:237
 -treatment in **21**:190-191
 -treatment, legislation affecting **1**:270-271
 -Tyrone and Fermanagh Mental Hospital at Omagh **5**:132-133
 -*see* mind
psychopathy **31**:40-41
psychophysical relationships **28**:1-10
psycho-sexual complaints

- in general practice 57:58-61
- practice of the Belfast City Hospital 54:181-184
- ptosis**
- of eyelid
- in subarachnoid haemorrhage 8:249-252
- surgical treatment of 33:90-91
- public health** 62:68-78
- in Belfast 17:115-126
- Belfast Health Journal 5:184
- Belfast Health Society 5:184
- Eastern Health and Social Services Board, Director of Public Health, Annual Report for 1991 61:209
- in Northern Ireland
- administration of 7:229-240
- midwifery and child welfare in 1938 7:231-234
- poor law medical service and hospitals in 1938 7:234-237
- tuberculosis service in 1938 7:230-231
- practitioners 3:4; 5:184-185
- Royal Institute of, Annual Meeting in Belfast 1932 1:72
- puerperal sepsis** 2:86-98; 6:144-146, 185
- haemolytic streptococcus in 2:86
- prevention of, history 16:103-105
- prophylaxis, stock vaccine in 2:89-90
- treatment of 2:86-98
- antibacterial serum 2:90-91
- antitoxin serum 2:91-98
- drugs
- colloidal silver 2:89
- quinine 2:89
- salts of mercury 2:89
- sulphonamides 6:144-146, 282-283
- complicated by sulphaemoglobinaemia 6:144-146, 283
- vaccine 2:89-90
- see* obstetrics
- pulmonary embolism**
- embolectomy for 57:161-166
- indications for and results 57:161-166
- ligation of inferior vena cava for 33:132-133
- review of 38:76-87
- diagnosis of 38:80-81
- prevention and treatment of 38:82-85
- in sarcoidosis 11:98-104
- pulmonary haemosiderosis, idiopathic** 62:116-118
- in a boy of 15 after smoking 62:116-118
- pulse**
- in Chinese medicine 7:130-134; 19:185
- early use of watch in timing 2:61
- purpura**
- thrombocytopenic 22:113-125
- see* Henoch-Schönlein purpura
- Q fever**
- asymptomatic endocarditis in 53:74-75
- carditis in 43:104-105
- clinical features 43:104-105
- epidemiology 43:103-109
- in farm animals 43:105-109
- in Northern Ireland 1962-1989 59:137-144
- clinical features 59:140
- control of 59:142-143
- endocarditis in 59:140-142
- epidemiology 59:138-143
- spontaneous rupture of the spleen in 57:218-219
- quacks** 8:175-178
- Queen's University of Belfast, The**
- centenary endowment fund 15:1-2
- financial appeal 7:85-86
- pre-clinical departments of 56:Spp95-105
- radioactive isotopes** 22:17-30
- radiography**
- in Belfast 35:1-11
- radiology**
- bismuth subnitrate, toxicity of 4:202
- in chronic indigestion 4:201-210
- of the colon 10:49-53
- history of 4:201-202; 6:99-109; 31:117-127; 56:30-38
- in Belfast 31:124-127
- International Congress, the Fifth 6:222-224
- mass miniature radiology of the chest 10:42-44
- practice of 6:63-64, 104-109
- radiological diagnosis of spinal cord tumours 21:78-79
- myelography in 21:79
- of the small intestine 58:124-130
- the dedicated small bowel series 58:124-130
- radionuclide**
- cancer risks 56:50-52
- monitoring after the Chernobyl nuclear reactor accident
- of Northern Ireland students returned from USSR 56:47, 51
- in Northern Ireland 56:45-53
- radiotherapy** 6:107
- radio-ulnar joint, distal**
- anterior subluxation of 53:155-158
- anatomy of 53:155-156
- Rathlin Island**
- population of 37:64-70
- rat bite fever** 13:129-143
- gold injection tried in 13:136
- due to streptobacillus moniliformis 13:129-143
- treated with penicillin 13:136-137
- rebellion of 1798** 61:63-74
- medical practitioners of the time 61:63-74
- recruits**
- medical examination of 9:70-72
- red-cell**
- sedimentation rate of 3:261-265, 287-288
- method 39:108-110
- red-green "blindness"**
- disability in 46:41-45
- rejection for employment and 46:4
- referral letters** 51:136-140
- Refsum disease**
- adverse effect of plasmapheresis 54:45
- postmortem findings 54:43-44
- treated with low phytol, low phytamic acid diet 54:41-45
- relapsing fever** 4:9-10; 58:83-88
- Borrelian relapsing fever 17:30-33
- is the yellow fever of Ireland 17:30-33; 35:49
- trench fever, in Belfast 58:83-88
- see* brucellosis; undulant fever
- renal calculi**
- causation 24:129-134
- non-opaque 7:142-143
- renal failure**
- chronic
- association of duodenal ulceration 48:145-154

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

- disturbance of gastrointestinal hormones in **48**:145-154
- gastric hypersecretion and **48**:145-154
- hyperparathyroidism and bone disease in **54**:Spp34-43
- renal dialysis and transplantation **50**:S1pp1-70
- history of **54**:Spp86-99; **54**:Spp1-2; **55**:1-14
- in Belfast **54**:Spp1-2; **55**:1-14
- hepatitis and **55**:7-8
- peritoneal dialysis **55**:8
- provision of facilities for **54**:Spp62-69
- risk factors in transplantation **54**:Spp76-80
- use of cyclosporin in transplantation **54**:Spp81-85
- see* transplantation
- renal function**
- tests in nephritis **6**:40-45
- renal tubular acidosis** **20**:58-61; **56**:137-139
- nephrocalcinosis in **20**:58-61; **56**:137-139
- treatment
- citrate and potassium supplements **20**:58-61
- sodium bicarbonate and potassium supplements **56**:137-139
- with sensorineural deafness **56**:137-139
- see* hypophosphataemia; rickets
- research**
- attempts to stop or hinder **34**:108-109
- reserpine** **31**:164
- see* depression
- resident pupil system**
- see* medical education
- respiration**
- failure of
- in crush injuries of the chest wall **36**:131-138, 145-150
- management
- in Royal Victoria Hospital **36**:145-150; **55**:20-22
- by intermittent positive pressure ventilation **36**:131-138, 145-150
- physiology of **34**:103-104
- respiratory syncytial virus**
- first identification in Northern Ireland **32**:196
- retina**
- degeneration, in Senior-Loken syndrome **56**:160-162
- detachment, **8**:242-244
- retrolental fibroplasia** **21**:32-35; **25**:13-19
- caused by oxygen **21**:33-35; **25**:14-19
- Reye's syndrome** **56**:63-65
- and aspirin **56**:63-65
- rhesus disease**
- development of knowledge of **52**:94-97
- in Northern Ireland **52**:94-100
- prevention by administration of anti-D gammaglobulin to mothers
- after delivery **52**:97-99
- in pregnancy **52**:99
- see* neonates
- rheumatic fever** **1**:119-120; **3**:219-223
- bacteriology **3**:224-258
- electrocardiographic changes in **2**:274; **3**:270-272
- pathology of **14**:97-107
- aortitis in **14**:103-104
- coronary arteritis in **14**:102-103
- pulmonary changes in **14**:104-105
- prognosis in **2**:267-275
- see* chorea, rheumatic; “rheumatism”
- “**rheumatism**”
- bacteriology of **3**:224-258
- classification and nomenclature **3**:224-225
- treatment with synthetic sulphur compounds **1**:127
- see* chorea, rheumatic; rheumatic fever
- rheumatology**
- conference to mark World Rheumatism Year 1977 **47**:S1pp1-67
- rhinitis**
- atrophic **31**:163
- vasomotor **31**:164
- rib**
- cough fracture of **25**:33; **35**:72-74
- pain in **37**:162-169
- Tietze's syndrome **37**:168
- rickets**
- hypophosphataemic, death in **5**:50-51
- metabolic varieties of **44**:132-133
- renal rickets **3**:125
- see* osteomalacia
- ringworm**
- butylphenamide in treatment of **27**:79-85
- in Northern Ireland **22**:Spp1-44
- of the beard region **1**:47-51
- rochalimaea infections**
- trench fever **58**:83-88
- rodent ulcer** **5**:94
- rotavirus**
- in gastroenteritis of infants **47**:50-56
- outbreak in Royal Maternity Hospital **47**:50-56
- clinical features **47**:50-52
- control of **47**:51, 53-55
- laboratory investigation **47**:52-53
- Royal Belfast Academical Institution**
- chair of midwifery, and resignation of Robert Little **48**:19-31
- first Belfast Medical school in **45**:107-145
- Royal Belfast Hospital for Sick Children** **1**:151-52; **6**:46-50
- history of **38**:101-118; **40**:85-110
- Royal College of General Practitioners** **48**:155-159
- the examination for the membership of **57**:195-199
- Royal Maternity Hospital** **2**:326-327; **6**:211-216
- genetic clinic at **53**:14
- history of 1933-83 **53**:1-17; **61**:75-85
- Registrar's reports **6**:122-125, 309-310
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund** **57**:228-230; **61**:97
- organisation and working of **57**:228-230
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland** **1**:91; **2**:79; **3**:83, 212; **5**:99-100, 109, 113, 199; **6**:147-149; **7**:74, 278-279; **8**:58, 123; **9**:37-38, 126; **12**:23, 148; **13**:76; **14**:52; **15**:108; **20**:86
- history of **61**:94-97
- Royal Victoria Hospital** **5**:14-24; **9**:3-5
- accident and emergency department **41**:10-16
- alphabet **62**:89-90
- annual orations
- 1934 Smyth, JA **4**:39-61
- 1935 Marshall, R **5**:14-24
- 1936 Turkington, SI **6**:1-19
- 1937 Montgomery, FP **7**:18-34
- 1938 Lewis, JT **8**:14-28
- 1941 Allison, RS **10**:117-131
- 1942 Macafee, CHG **12**:24-40
- 1943 Woodside, CJA **12**:81-88

- 1944 McCaw, IH 13:109-122
 —1945 Wheeler, JR 14:73-84
 —1946 Calvert, CA 15:123-140
 —1947 Lowry, HC 16:102-113
 —1948 MacLaughlin, FA 17:127-139
 —1949 Biggart, JH 18:116-128
 —1950 Corkey, JA 19:142-151
 —1951 Hunter, K 20:106-117
 —1952 Fraser, IJ 21:114-129
 —1953 Loughridge, JS 22:100-112
 —1954 McClure, HI 23:89-101
 —1955 McMechan, EW 24:81-91
 —1956 Crozier, TH 25:41-61
 —1957 Hall, R 26:108-121
 —1958 Withers, RJW 27:117-129
 —1959 Brown, WM 28:101-117
 —1960 Rodgers, HW 29:102-116
 —1961 Nelson, MG 30:73-85
 —1962 Porter, DC 31:117-127
 —1963 Gregg, G 32:141-150
 —1964 Breen, JF 33:83-89
 —1965 Irwin, JWS 34:66-73
 —1966 Shepherd, WHT 36:13-22
 —1968 Hughes, NC 38:55-61
 —1969 Morrison, E 39:30-42
 —1970 Kennedy, T 40:43-53
 —1972 Montgomery, DAD 42:28-44
 —1973 Logan, JS 43:22-32
 —1974 Smiley, TB 44:28-38
 —1975 Millar, JHD 45:47-55
 —1976 Wilson, RI 46:14-21
 —1977 Beare, JM 47:29-38
 —1978 Elliott, J 48:32-42
 —1979 Fulton, TTF 49:23-36
 —1980 Livingston, RH 50:33-45
 —1981 Wilson, W 51:23-34
 —1982 Stevenson, HM 52:19-30
 —1983 Weaver, JA 53:18-32
 —1984 Gordon, DS 54:20-29
 —1985 Dundee, JW 55:15-22
 —1986 Grebbell, FS 56:30-38
 —1987 Burrows, D 57:11-21
 —1988 Love, AHG 58:13-28
 —1989 Osterberg, P 59:11-16
 —1990 Johnston, GW 60:10-20
 —1991 Harley, JMG 61:75-85
 —1992 McIlrath, EM 62:79-86
 —1993 Clarke, RSJ 63:76-98
 —1993 Roberts, SD 64:72-84
- clinical pathology in, development of 63:223-234
 —history of 63:76-98
 —benefactors, biography of 63:76-98
 —new pay-block opened 7:151-152
 —research fellowships 42:28-44
- rubella** 52:67-70
 —epidemic of 1978-9 in Northern Ireland 53:65-73
 —difficulties with diagnosis and management 53:70-72
 —outcome of pregnancy
 —women with proven rubella during pregnancy 53:67-69
 —women not tested during pregnancy 53:67-69
 —immunisation
 —of 11-14 year old girls in Northern Ireland from 1971 52:67
- of non-immune women post-partum 52:67
 —much failure in 52:69
 —the vaccine a live virus 52:67
 —in pregnancy and congenital abnormalities in the foetus 52:67
 —in Northern Ireland 8 handicapped infants born annually 52:67
- rumination** 55:178-180
- Ruthin Castle**
 —private hospital, practice of 46:22-31
- sacred hand syndrome** 19:108-109
- salmonella infections**
 —in a chicken hatchery 56:157-159
 —staff infected 56:157-159
 —epidemic in a hospital 33:101-108
 —S. enteritidis in holiday-makers in Madeira 58:36-39
 —air passengers not mentioning illness until arriving home 58:38
 —S. heidelberg, first discovered in Northern Ireland 1955 33:105
 —see enteric fevers; paratyphoid fever; typhoid fever
- sarcoidosis**
 —intracranial sarcoid lesions 64:101-104
 —lytic lesions in cranium in 64:101
 —magnetic resonance imaging with gadolinium enhancement in the diagnosis of 64:101-104
 —postmortem findings in 11:98-104
 —pulmonary embolism in 11:98-104
- schizophrenia**
 —electroconvulsive treatment in 17:86
 —treatment with insulin shock 17:81-89
 —complications 17:84-85
 —method 17:81-84
 —results 17:86-88
- schoolchildren**
 —of Belfast, physique of 23:S2pp1-63
- sciatica**
 —due to intervertebral disc lesions 10:11-13
 —review of 10:5-20
- Scott-Heron Lecture** (Royal Victoria Hospital) 28:118-144;
 34:74-98; 38:157-66
- scurvy** 5:2-3, 11-12; 6:59-60; 10:120; 34:104-105
 —see military medicine; naval medicine
- selenium deficiency**
 —impaired immunity in 51:131-132
 —growth of candida albicans a consequence 51:131-132
 —nutritional origin 51:130-132
 —selenium yeast in treatment of 51:130-131
 —symptoms of 51:131
- Senior-Loken syndrome**
 —medullary cystic disease of the kidney and choroidoretinal degeneration 56:160-162
 —developmental delay and handicap 56:160-162
 —hypocalcaemia and tetany in 56:160-162
 —renal failure in 56:160-162
- septicaemia**
 —in the new-born 13:75
- serological reactions in diagnosis**
 —abortus fever 1:146
 —syphilis 1:146-150
 —typhus fever 1:146
 —Widal 1:144-146
- serum, anti-scarlatinal**

- intrathecal injection in haemolytic streptococcal meningitis 4:34-35
- in puerperal sepsis 2:91-98
- sewer workers**
- dangers for 23:149
- sex ratio**
- of births in Northern Ireland in 1978 50:83-87
- sexual disorders**
- management in the Belfast City Hospital 42:187-191
- shell-shock** 2:74; 12:89
- shock**
- treatment of 9:127-131
- shoulder**
- dislocation of 21:61-70
- complications of 21:65-70
- pathology of 21:64
- reduction of 21:64-65
- painful, the 11:1-9; 19:112-122
- anatomy of 11:1-9
- capsule of 19:114
- movements of 19:112-114
- nomenclature, pathology, and review 11:3-9; 19:114-118; 21:67-68
- treatment of 19:118-121
- with hydrocortisone 26:191-194
- shuttle-kissing**
- in transmission of disease 21:10
- sickle cell trait**
- death from, after anaesthesia 43:143-147
- silicosis**
- acute, with early death 33:116-121
- in the County Antrim limestone industry 33:116-121; 42:153-158
- no risk in the County Antrim salt or cement industries as at present practised 42:158-160, 164-165
- silicosis a risk in the bauxite crushing industry of East Antrim 42:160-164
- Simmonds' disease** 10:87-93
- to be distinguished from anorexia nervosa 10:91-92
- hypoglycaemia in 10:93
- mental changes in 10:89; 16:67, 72-73
- misdiagnosed as myxoedema 10:90
- not associated with emaciation 10:91-92
- postmortem findings 10:88-93; 16:72-73
- sinuses, paranasal**
- anaplastic carcinoma of 62:98-100
- CT scanning in diagnosis 62:98-9
- presenting as a nasal polyp 62:98-100
- disease of
- antrum, maxillary 2:32
- ethmoidal
- anterior 2:35
- posterior 2:35
- sphenoidal 2:35
- sleep disorders**
- in children 21:188-189
- smallpox** 4:8-9; 62:145-152
- at sea 57:95-96
- carditis in 4:9
- prevention of
- inoculation 7:9-10
- vaccination 4:9
- snoring**
- obstructive sleep apnoea in 63:8-11
- uvulopalatopharyngoplasty for 63:8-11
- snuff**
- toxic effects of 1:122-123
- Social Services**
- planning 6:187-202
- family support 6:187-191
- hospitals 6:198-199
- housing 6:191-193
- medical services 6:193-197
- nutrition 6:199-201
- soft water**
- and ischaemic heart disease 43:45-46
- soil**
- and nutrition 13:78-94
- spas**
- treatment at 2:67-68
- speech** 8:139-140
- aphasia 8:88, 89-90
- cleft palate and 8:87, 90-91
- disorders of 8:84-91
- hysterical disorders 8:89
- stammering 8:86-87, 89
- word deafness 8:88
- spina bifida**
- see* anencephalus
- spleen**
- rupture of
- in infectious mononucleosis 37:56-58
- spontaneous, in Q fever 57:218-219
- splenectomy**
- preservation of splenic tissue at operation for trauma 60:118
- non-pneumococcal infecting organisms after 62:167
- pneumococcal septicaemia following 60:117-119; 62:166-169
- hypotension, disseminated vascular coagulation and peripheral gangrene in 60:117-119
- prevention of infection after
- pneumococcal vaccine 60:118; 62:168
- long-term penicillin 60:118; 62:168
- sporotrichosis**
- in Ireland, with review of history, biology, pathology and treatment 37:85-101
- sports injuries** 53:88-92
- sprue** 40:151-157
- in Africa 40:156
- epidemic in 14th Army in 1944 40:151
- occurring in troops deprived of meat 40:151-153
- not described by Vincent Ketelaer 59:204-205
- presumed infectious origin 40:155
- preventable by regular eating of meat 40:151-157
- sources of protein available to vegetarians 40:156-157
- in the United Kingdom 40:155
- sputum**
- chyliform 5:176-177
- squint** 6:109-19; 8:217-218
- binocular vision and 6:114-116
- classification of 6:110
- concomitant, review of treatment 11:94-97
- aims of 11:94
- amblyopia exanopsia in 11:94
- causes of 11:95-96

- orthoptic treatment of **11**:96-97
- effect of on employability **6**:118-119
- orthoptists in management of **6**:116-118
- preservation of sight in the squinting eye **6**:112-114
- role of the orthoptist **8**:107-111, 138-139
- standards of cure **6**:111
- unqualified practitioners in **6**:110
- see* diplopia **8**:232-241
- staphylococcus aureus**
- lesions due to
- in munition workers **10**:142-145
- toxin in **5**:250
- pneumonia due to **23**:27-33; **64**:105-107
- pneumomediastinum and subcutaneous emphysema in **64**:105-107
- treatment by streptomycin, penicillin, Aureomycin **23**:27-33
- rapid recognition in cultures
- inclusion of polymyxin mannitol bromocresol agar in culture media **37**:146-150
- treatment
- mupirocin, limited effectiveness of **57**:50-57
- staphylococcal toxoid **5**:250-256
- adverse effects **5**:253-254
- clinical results **5**:250-252
- immune response **5**:254-255
- method **5**:252-253
- vaccines unhelpful **5**:255-256
- starvation (hunger)**
- metabolism in **56**:14-15
- stature, short**
- due to growth hormone deficiency
- treatment with human anterior pituitary extract **58**:153-160
- no case of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease **58**:157
- results **58**:157-159
- sterilisation**
- laparoscopy in **42**:184-186
- complications, dangers and failure **42**:185-186
- tubal ligation **38**:119-122
- advantages **38**:122
- patient and husband regrets and dissatisfaction **38**:120-122
- post-operative complications **38**:119-120
- stethoscope**
- new electrical **7**:221-222
- Stevens-Johnson syndrome**
- associated with methotrexate treatment of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma **62**:95-97
- still-births**
- pathology **7**:270-273
- stomach**
- anatomy of, nomenclature **13**:156-161
- antral muscle hypertrophy **6**:24
- pyloroplasty in **6**:24
- cancer of **4**:216-218; **31**:128-141
- susceptibility to and blood grouping **36**:51-52
- emptying of **1**:176-181
- gastric secretion tests **25**:1-12
- history of **25**:1-2
- methods of **25**:2-7
- uses of **25**:8-12
- haemorrhage of, in the absence of ulcer **1**:23
- hog, in treatment of pernicious anaemia **2**:45; **3**:151-152
- hourglass deformity of **1**:23, 26-29
- relation to chronic gastric ulcer and iron deficiency **35**:50-71
- other scarring deformities of, due to chronic gastric ulceration
- sclerosis of the lesser curvature **35**:51
- concentric contraction of the antrum **35**:51
- paralysis of, due to adrenocortical insufficiency after partial gastrectomy, **27**:23
- mucosal diaphragm in the antrum **41**:39-44
- causing chronic obstruction **41**:39-44
- polyps of **4**:218-219
- surgery of
- development and history of **35**:12-21
- see* gastrectomy partial; gastroenterostomy; vagus nerve
- ulcer of
- see* gastric ulcer
- stramonium leaves** **2**:159
- streptococcus, haemolytic**
- infections, treatment of **6**:184-186
- with the sulphonamide drugs **7**:Sp3-11
- see* meningitis; puerperal sepsis; rheumatic fever; “rheumatism”
- streptomycin**
- first available in Northern Ireland in 1947 **27**:146
- resistance to **27**:152
- stress**
- and gastro-duodenal perforation, no relation **45**:205-209
- strokes** **41**:89-107
- student health** **13**:3-4; **49**:37-47
- psychiatric disability in students **53**:58-64
- students in theoretical faculties most vulnerable **53**:63
- 28 percent of psychiatric referrals failed to graduate **53**:62
- Sturge-Kalischer-Weber syndrome** **19**:110-111
- styes** **5**:251
- subacute sclerosing panencephalitis**
- in Northern Ireland **55**:124-130
- prevention by measles immunisation **55**:129
- subdural haematoma** **40**:163-168
- aetiology **40**:164
- bilateral, invisible on CT, visible on MRI **64**:98-100
- clinical features **40**:163-165
- mortality **40**:167
- pathology **40**:167
- surgical treatment **40**:166-167
- suicide** **31**:39-40; **58**:46-50
- methods of, change in **60**:58-62
- motivation in **58**:46-50
- sulphaemoglobinaemia** **6**:144-46, 283
- sulphatase deficiency**
- placental **54**:68-71
- congenital ichthyosis and **54**:68-70
- genetics and **54**:70
- urinary oestriol low in **54**:68-70
- X-borne gene not subject to inactivation **54**:70
- sulphonamide drugs** **6**:144-146, 184-186, 282-283; **8**:117-122
- adverse effects
- anuria **19**:176-177
- effect on the blood **11**:83-93
- sulphapyridine **9**:33, 74-78, 79-93
- in tuberculosis **13**:6-7
- see* puerperal sepsis
- superstitions** **8**:1-13
- medical in Ireland **7**:268-270
- surfactant, pulmonary** **44**:11-13

- structure shown by electron microscopy **43:33-37**
- surgeons in Belfast**
- their history **24:81-91**
- surgery**
- antiseptic **5:191**
- in the country **17:140-147**
- in the elderly **26:1-16**
- fitness for operation **23:102-116**
- gastro-duodenal,
 - cancer, local, following **23:2-5**
 - long term follow-up **23:1-13**
- history of, in Belfast **42:116-135**
- International Society of, Brussels meeting 1938 **8:46-47**
- organisation of **24:12-18**
- paediatric, 1955 survey **24:1-11**
- reflections on **59:11-16**
- in south County Down, changes in practice **31:74-78**
- thoracic **3:142; 16:87-101**
- training for **60:75-79**
- wound infections in 10,000 surgical patients **59:36-40**
- see* goitre; colon; intestine small; lobectomy; surgery, in war; tonsils; war
- surgery, chairs of in Belfast**
- Queen’s College, Belfast and the Queen’s University, Belfast **45:12-46**
- Royal Belfast Academical Institution **45:14-15**
- Professor Coffey **45:15, 133**
- Synod of Ulster, influence exerted against appointment of **45:133**
- Professor Alexander Gordon **45:15-19**
- surgery, day case** **55:61-69; 60:176-182, 205-211**
- administrative and medical requirements for **60:176-182**
- failures of the programme **60:178-181**
- history of **60:205-211**
- patients’ perception of **63:27-31**
- peripheral nerve block in **64:39-41**
- as adjunct to general anaesthesia **64:39-41**
- effective post-operative analgesia without sedation **64:39-41**
- surgery, orthopaedic**
- history of in Belfast **46:1-21; 53:111-116**
- Northern Ireland Council for Orthopaedic Development **53:111-116**
- Withers RJW **46:19-20**
- surgery, vascular**
- review of **28:188-192**
- surgery, in war**
- arrangements for wounded at Battle of the Somme **60:80-85**
- RAMC casualties **60:85**
- susceptibility of disease**
- genetic and racial **12:69-80**
- sycosis barbae** **1:48-51; 5:251**
- sympathectomy**
- for cardiac pain **17:44-48**
- for causalgia **3:201-202; 17:49-52**
- for hypertension in pregnancy **19:124**
- for megacolon and constipation **5:74-75; 6:262-264**
- for nose and ear disorders **31:163-167**
- for visceral pain **17:44**
- in the arm, results of **16:18-26**
- lumbar, for chronic ulceration of the toes **4:35-36**
- uses of **16:13-17**
- syncope**
- in the carotid sinus syndrome **59:93-95**
- undiagnosed in fifty percent of patients **59:93-95**
- syndrome**
- of rash, lymphadenopathy, oedema and pharyngitis of unknown nature **60:235-236**
- Synod of Ulster**
- influence exerted against appointment of Robert Coffey **45:133**
- syphilis**
- arsenical treatment of
 - acute encephalopathy in **15:175-179**
- congenital **50:134**
- contact tracing necessary **50:132-136**
- general paralysis of the insane
 - changing trends in adults **28:197-200**
 - in a child **6:217-219**
- mesaortitis, with saccular aneurysms and haemopericardium **6:217**
- missed diagnosis of **50:132-136**
- adequate physical examination necessary **50:132-136**
- prognosis of **13:50-64**
- effect of treatment **13:54-62**
- tests for
 - false positive
 - in hypersplenic anaemia **19:181-182**
 - in streptobacillus moniliformis infection **13:141**
- taeniasis**
- in Northern Ireland **34:124-128**
- taenia saginata
 - in the appendix **5:126**
 - obstructing a T tube in the common bile duct **29:142-143**
- talipes equino-varus** **2:308-316**
- talonavicular synostosis** **49:165-168**
- genetic origin **49:165-168**
- tarsal tunnel syndrome**
- due to a ganglion **51:127-129**
- tebeprotin** **5:157**
- tennis elbow** **6:264-265**
- tenosynovitis**
- in gonorrhoea **5:39**
- of de Quervain **53:90**
- terminal care** **50:62-67**
- test meal, fractional** **1:176-181; 4:237-245**
- achylia and **1:180**
- carcinoma of stomach and **1:180; 4:241**
- duodenal ulcer and **1:180; 4:241-244; 10:47-48**
- gastric obstruction and **1:180-181**
- gastric ulcer and **4:240-241**
- gastritis and **4:239-240**
- stomach emptying and **1:176-181; 4:242-243**
- testicular tumours**
- pathology of **24:27-36**
- testis**
- comparative anatomy of **2:321-326**
- torsion of **58:175-176**
- scrotal pain an indication for surgery **58:176**
- undescended
 - orchidopexy for **42:192-194**
 - dartos pouch method **42:192-4**
- testosterone** **6:277**
- tests**
- Congo red test for hydrobromic acid **3:27**

—count of platelets **5**:129
 —occult blood test **4**:239, 241, 243, 248
 —plasma urea **5**:129
 —tuberculosis **1**:251
 —van den Bergh **4**:247
 —Wassermann, simplified **5**:129
 —*see* serological reactions in diagnosis

tetany

—due to hyperventilation **7**:143-144
 —*see* hypocalcaemia; hypomagnesaemia

Thailand

—nervous disease in **34**:74-92

thalidomide

—disaster **41**:112-113

thigh infection

—spread from abdominal disease **60**:96-100
 —necrotising fasciitis in **60**:96-100

Thomas splint

—screw adjustment for **30**:42-43

Thompson Memorial Home for Incurables (Thompson House)

—history of **54**:200-203

thoracic surgery

—history of methods in **16**:87-101
 —a medical view point **18**:24-37

thoracoplasty **1**:235, 241; **6**:175; **13**:20-26

thoracoscope **6**:175-177

thorotrast **5**:155-156

thrombocytopaenia **1**:174

—pseudothrombocytopaenia due to unsuitable anticoagulant **60**:254-256

thrombophlebitis

—in the legs **33**:28-35
 —diagnosis and treatment of **33**:28-35

thromboplastin deficiency

—in plasma **28**:12

thrombosis

—deep venous, of leg **59**:46-50
 —emergency venography in diagnosis **59**:46-50
 —adverse effects of **59**:48
 —selection of cases for **59**:49

thrush

—in the new born **13**:72-73

thumb

—trigger thumb in infancy and childhood **36**:53-61
 —reconstruction of, by transfer of great toe **48**:142-144

thymus gland

—thymectomy for myasthenia gravis **54**:176-180
 —varying success of **54**:177-179
 —post operative respiratory depression **54**:179

thyroglossal cyst

—papillary carcinoma arising in **58**:111-113

thyroid gland

—carcinoma of **48**:77
 —disease of, screening for **57**:80-84
 —function, investigation of, history **4**:43-45
 —medullary carcinoma of **49**:54-64
 —abnormal hormone secretion in **49**:58
 —calcitonin and **49**:59-61
 —pathology of **49**:59
 —solitary renal carcinoma metastasis in **58**:198
 —*see* goitre

thyroidectomy **24**:41-51

—adverse effects of **24**:48-50

thyrotoxicosis

—treatment

—carbimazole **28**:148-163

—aggravation of eye signs **28**:152-153, 158

—concurrent administration of thyroxine **28**:150

—during pregnancy **28**:155-156; **48**:72-75

—toxic effects **28**:156

—low dose radioiodine **49**:71-78

—less post-treatment hypothyroidism **49**:77

—*see* hyperthyroidism

thyroxine **4**:44-45

—assay of **52**:85-93

—serum free thyroxine **52**:85-93

—radioimmunoassay, Amerlex Free T4 test **52**:85-93

—varying range of normal in **52**:91-92

—error in due to thyroxine-binding antibodies **55**:74-79

—consequent falsely high level in myxoedema **55**:74-79

—overdose, in parasuicide **62**:170-173

tibia

—*see* fractures

tissue typing

—DNA technology in **57**:172-176

—*see* genetic markers

tobacco

—cigarette smoking and platelet aggregation in women taking contraceptive tablets **57**:177-180

—smoking and pulmonary haemosiderosis **62**:116-118

—smoking in pregnancy **57**:22-27

—smoking withdrawal education **47**:57-62

—*see* snuff

toes

—chronic ulceration of, treated by sympathectomy **4**:35-36

tongue

—tuberculosis of **1**:206; **6**:216

tonsillectomy

—adverse effects of **1**:157

—contraindications **6**:96-97

—haemorrhage after **1**:154, 163

—indications for **1**:158, 163; **6**:95-96

—methods **1**:159, 160

—results of **6**:95

tonsillitis

—course of **1**:158-59

—symptoms of **1**:158

tonsils **1**:152-64; **6**:90-98

—anatomy of **6**:91-92

—bacteriology of **6**:93

—examination of **1**:159

—infection of **1**:152-164; **6**:93-94

—chorea, rheumatic **1**:153, 163

—diabetes mellitus **1**:153

—diphtheria **1**:154

—erythema nodosum **1**:153

—nephritis, acute haemorrhagic **1**:153, 160

—rheumatism, acute **1**:153

—pathology of **1**:159; **6**:94-95

—pharyngeal tonsil **6**:97-98

—surgery of **1**:159-160; **6**:95-97

—history of **29**:59-63

—symptoms of disease in **1**:158

- tuberculosis of **1**:207; **6**:93-94
- torticollis** **56**:135-136
- ocular **56**:135-136
- surgical treatment of **56**:135-136
- pathology of **56**:136
- torulopsis glabrata**
- fungaemia **57**:220-223
- toxic shock syndrome**
- non-menstrual associated **56**:146-148
- due to post operative infection with enterotoxin producing *C* staphylococcus aureus **56**:146-148
- various causes of **56**:147-148
- toxoplasmosis**
- distinguishing from glandular fever **53**:130
- lymph node biopsy in diagnosis **53**:130
- lymph glands in **39**:64-69
- in Northern Ireland **53**:128-130
- serological tests for **53**:128-129
- tracheotomy**
- early use of **5**:110-111
- value, method, and history of **31**:1-8
- trachoma**
- in Belfast **13**:31-32
- sulphonamide treatment of **16**:5
- transplantation**
- of the kidney
- in the Belfast City Hospital **46**:81-99; **53**:33-43; **61**:24-28
- between monozygotic twins **42**:81-83
- for diabetic nephropathy **57**:34-40
- ethical issues in **63**:32-43
- history and prospects of **32**:10-20; **56**:Spp79-86
- in Northern Ireland **39**:123-131; **56**:Spp79-86; **61**:24-28
- paired cadaver, high success rate in Belfast **53**:143-145
- transsexualism** **50**:46-9
- trauma**
- head injuries **56**:Spp91-94
- ice-skating injuries **58**:69-71
- major, in Northern Ireland **64**:142-146
- epidemiology of **64**:142-146
- resources needed to manage **64**:145
- treatment of **56**:Spp91-94
- trench fever** **58**:83-88
- in Belfast **58**:83-88
- trichobezoar** **58**:94-96
- Rapunzel syndrome **58**:94-96
- tropical disease**
- imported into Northern Ireland
- amoebiasis **37**:43-47; **39**:70-71
- amoeboma in **39**:70-71
- leishmaniasis cutaneous **37**:45-46
- malaria **37**:45-47
- schistosomiasis **37**:44-45
- sprue **37**:46
- tropical medicine and hygiene** **3**:70, 136; **4**:1-11
- book review **8**:204-205
- seen in the returned traveller **18**:43-45
- in Tanganyika territory, nineteen years service **62**:Spp1-43
- tryparsamide** **7**:226
- tuberculin** **1**:254, 262, 263
- in diagnosis of tuberculosis **1**:222
- sensitivity to in County Fermanagh **24**:143-146; **27**:158-161
- tebeprotin **5**:157
- testing with, in schoolchildren in Northern Ireland **24**:143-146; **27**:158-161
- in treatment of tuberculosis **1**:223-228, 233; **15**:109-122
- dosage **1**:224-225
- method of administering **1**:223-224
- results of **1**:226-228
- tuberculosis, bovine**
- in humans in Northern Ireland **10**:132-141
- milk dissemination of bovine tubercle bacilli in Belfast **10**:140
- tuberculosis, non-pulmonary**
- adenitis, cervical **10**:136
- aural **1**:207
- iridal **1**:206
- joint **2**:109-112, 292-303; **10**:137-140
- laryngeal **1**:238; **2**:170-178
- lingual **1**:206; **6**:216
- lupus vulgaris **1**:264-269
- light treatment of **1**:266
- meningitis **10**:133-136; **15**:170-174
- miliary **7**:123-129
- ocular, specific desensitisation in **5**:156-161
- ophthalmia, phlyctenular
- treated with calomel powder **1**:269
- pericardial **5**:46-49
- polyserositis **5**:46-49
- tonsillar **1**:207; **10**:136-137
- urinary **1**:255-264
- tuberculosis, pulmonary**
- bacteriology and pathology **18**:79-83
- children and **1**:242-255; **7**:216-221
- control in Tasmania **15**:103
- diagnosis
- bacteriological **1**:251; **3**:89-90; **4**:142-145
- clinical **1**:204-207; **3**:74, 89-90; **4**:135-142
- early **4**:135-142; **6**:257-259; **10**:40-44
- radiological **1**:215-222; **3**:89-90; **4**:144-145; **10**:40-44
- special investigations in **4**:142-145
- tuberculin in **1**:222
- elderly persons and **1**:208
- erythema nodosum in **1**:211; **5**:80-88
- genius and **5**:97-99
- haemagglutination test in **22**:68-72
- heart in **1**:208
- history of, in Northern Ireland **58**:Spp56
- infant with primary tuberculous infection **7**:216-221
- laryngitis, tuberculous in **1**:238; **2**:170-178
- onset, unusual types of
- after injury **1**:204
- at lung base **1**:205
- modes of transmission of **21**:1-14
- mortality from, in Northern Ireland **21**:15-24
- necessity of building sanatoria for **8**:63, 64
- other diseases in **1**:207-208, 212
- phlebitis, rare in **1**:208
- poverty and **6**:125-127
- pregnancy and **1**:208-209
- prognosis of **1**:213-214
- recent advances in **3**:88-95
- relapse of, causes of **17**:162-170
- sunlight to be avoided in **1**:213
- treatment of
- chemotherapy **18**:88-92

—drugs **1**:229-230, 233; **3**:93-94
 —gold salts **1**:229, 254; **6**:29; **13**:136
 —streptomycin **18**:89-90
 —lung immobilisation
 —artificial pneumothorax **1**:230, 235-240, 254; **3**:94-95;
6:259-262; **13**:8-9
 —complications **1**:239
 —incomplete, management of **1**:235, 240; **6**:170-179;
13:14-20
 —phrenic interruption **1**:240-241; **3**:95; **13**:13-14
 —splinting **1**:230
 —thoracoplasty **1**:235, 241; **3**:95; **6**:175; **13**:9-11, 20-26
 —medical **1**:228-234
 —rest **3**:93
 —sanatorium life **1**:236-237
 —surgical **3**:142; **13**:5-27
 —tuberculin **1**:223-228, 233; **3**:94; **15**:109-122
 —ultra-violet light inadvisable in **1**:234
tumour cells
 —culture of **5**:164-167
 —metabolism of **5**:164-167
tylosis, palmar and plantar
 —genetics of **25**:27-30
 —in Northern Ireland **25**:27-30
tyimpanoplasty **32**:160-167
 —principles, pathology, possibilities and methods of **32**:160-167
typhoid fever
 —carriers **3**:11; **6**:249-250
 —detection **24**:139-142
 —discovery of first chronic carrier locally by Sir Thomas
 Houston **3**:11
 —department of pathology and bacteriology in Queen's College,
 Belfast and improved investigation **3**:11
 —epidemic in County Donegal **1**:63
 —epidemiology of enteric fever
 —in North America **6**:249
 —in Northern Ireland **3**:4-13
 —heavy mortality in Belfast, 1907 enquiry by local Government
 Board **3**:7
 —infection from
 —milk **3**:11-12
 —shellfish from Belfast Lough **3**:7; **6**:248
 —water **24**:139-142
 —infectious diseases notification Act and **3**:11
 —isolation of *B. typhosus* **1**:63
 —prevention **6**:248-250
 —review **6**:247-250
 —screening of water courses for *B. typhosus* **24**:139-142
 —*see* paratyphoid fever; salmonella infections
typhus fever
 —test for, and WJ Wilson **49**:169-170
ulcerative colitis
 —endocarditis in **60**:114-116
ulnar nerve
 —entrapment at the wrist **48**:62-64
Ulster Hospital
 —history of **28**:118-132; **45**:163-165; **56**:Spp57-64
 —paediatric practice of **49**:131-138
 —photograph of model **25**:84 after
 —staff **28**:118-132
Ulster Medical Journal **62**:2-3

—editorials **1**:3, 71, 135, 203; **2**:3, 79; **3**:3, 83; **59**:103-105;
62:1-3; **63**:1-2, 125-126; **64**:1-2, 117
 —editors
 —Hunter, RH (1932-1942) **12**:5
 —Marshall, R (1943-1951)
 —Strain, RWM (1948-1951)
 —Morison, JE (1952-1984) **53**:preface
 —Montgomery DAD, (1975-1984)
 —Hadden, DR (1984-1995) **64**:115
 —Gibson, JM (1995-)
 —subeditor
 —McKeown, Ann HP **58**:195
Ulster Medical Society **1**:58, 119, 272; **2**:66, 140, 237;
3:69-70, 138, 207, 293; **4**:61, 126, 249; **5**:63, 128, 195, 258;
6:61, 220-221; **7**:154-5, 222-3, 223-5; **8**:59-61, 137-140
 —building of medical institute for **5**:192
 —clinical meeting **9**:1-2; **10**:74; **11**:68; **12**:68
 —constitution and bye-laws of **42**:9-14
 —history of **5**:107-123, 178-195; **36**:73-110
 —honorary fellows of **16**:85-86; **17**:20-27; **37**:134-135; **47**:102
 —journal of **1**:3-4; **5**:182, 188, 195
 —lecturer, first visiting **5**:195
 —library of **1**:111, 164; **2**:330; **5**:186-187
 —meeting place **5**:111-112, 179, 186, 189, 192
 —pathological room of **5**:179
 —president's addresses
 —1888 Burden, H **58**:114-116
 —1931 Irwin, ST **1**:5-21
 —1932 Lowry, CG **2**:4-17
 —1933 Wilson, WJ **3**:4-13
 —1934 Hunter, SR **4**:1-11
 —1935 Coates, F **5**:1-13
 —1936 Crymble, PT **6**:20-28
 —1937 Thomson, WWD **7**:1-17
 —1938 McCloy, JM **8**:1-13
 —1940 Holmes, TSS **10**:1-4
 —1941 Lyttle, GG **11**:68
 —1942 Marshall, R **11**:69-82
 —1943 Dickey, W **12**:69-80
 —1944 Anderson, WA **13**:77-94
 —1945 Hall, HP **14**:59-72
 —1946 Gillespie, JR **15**:109-122
 —1947 Purce, GRB **16**:87-101
 —1948 Barron, S **17**:115-126
 —1949 Dempsey, AJ **18**:109-115
 —1950 Hall, R **19**:133-141
 —1951 Johnston, JG **20**:93-105
 —1952 Robb, JC **21**:101-113
 —1953 Frackelton, WG **22**:87-99
 —1954 Smyth, JA **23**:73-88
 —1955 Allen, FMB **24**:69-80
 —1957 McFadden, GDF **26**:1-16
 —1958 Macafee, CHG **27**:101-116
 —1959 Smyth, JC **28**:85-100
 —1960 Johnston, JAL **29**:89-101
 —1961 MacLaughlin, FA **30**:53-64
 —1962 Kidd, CW **31**:105-116
 —1963 Wheeler, JR **32**:129-138
 —1964 Cathcart, KM **33**:73-82
 —1965 Loughridge, JS **34**:53-65
 —1966 Price, JA **36**:1-12
 —1967 Fraser, I **37**:1-39

Author Index Biographical Index Subject Index

—1968 Strain, RWM **38**:1-33
 —1969 Allison, RS **39**:1-19
 —1970 Forsythe, K **40**:1-13
 —1971 Biggart, JH **41**:1-9
 —1972 McVicker, JH **42**:1-8
 —1973 Craig, DH **43**:1-14
 —1974 Morison, JE **44**:1-14
 —1975 Montgomery, DAD **45**:1-11
 —1976 Hamilton, GTC **46**:1-13
 —1977 Gallagher, HW **47**:1-20
 —1978 Bell, DM **48**:1-18
 —1979 Miller, EJ **49**:1-22
 —1980 Haire, M **50**:1-9
 —1981 Fulton, TT **51**:1-22
 —1982 Russell, M **52**:1-18
 —1983 Harley, JMcDG **53**:1-17
 —1984 Weaver, JA **54**:1-19
 —1985 McGeown, MG **55**:1-14
 —1986 Irwin, WG **56**:1-12
 —1987 Gordon, DS **57**:1-10
 —1988 McKnight, AG **58**:1-12
 —1989 O'Sullivan, JF **59**:1-10
 —1990 Baird, H **60**:1-9
 —1991 Logan, CJH **61**:63-74
 —1992 McKenna, JF **62**:68-78
 —1993 Shanks, RG **63**:52-75
 —1994 Reilly, PM **64**:3-16
 —questionnaire **46**:53-55
 —roll of Fellows and Members in 1974 **43**:15-21
 —transactions of
 —in the Quarterly Journal of Medical Science, Dublin
 1873-1894
 —published separately from 1894 **5**:186-187, 188
 —war memorials **18**:1-2
Ulster Neuropsychiatric Society
 —first meeting **19**:104
 —proceedings **19**:104-111; **21**:78-83, 187
Ulster Society of Internal Medicine **48**:173
ultrasonography **56**:33
 —in diagnosis of pancreatic disease **49**:173-180
umbilical sepsis
 —in the new born **13**:71-72
undulant fever **1**:65
 —*see* brucellosis
unemployment **6**:187
United States of America
 —medicine in **56**:Spp72-78
upper abdominal discomfort
 —non-ulcer type
 —with presence of *Helicobacter pylori*, not clinically
 identifiable **60**:21-27
ureter
 —calculus in **64**:126-130
 —laser lithotripsy for **64**:126-130
 —adverse effects of **64**:128
 —vs. extracorporeal shock wave lithotripsy **64**:129
 —success of **64**:123
 —obstruction of by an iliac artery aneurysm **57**:212-214
 —associated pyelonephritis treated by percutaneous
 nephrostomy **57**:212-214
ureterocele
 —in an infant **19**:96-97

urethritis
 —non-gonococcal **38**:148-149
 —with coexisting gonorrhoea **38**:148-149
uric acid
 —estimation of **1**:54
urinary
 —bladder
 —control of micturition **28**:176-187
 —perforation, by indwelling catheter **60**:237-239
 —urinary incontinence
 —in long-stay mental patients **28**:201-204
 —treatment **28**:178-187
 —by insertion of artificial urinary sphincter **62**:132-136
 —stone, spurious **64**:108-110
 —tract
 —infection of **64**:131-136
 —diagnosis of **64**:131-136
 —varied practice in **64**:132-136
 —treatment decisions **64**:135
urology
 —history of **39**:30-42
uterus
 —acute puerperal inversion of **29**:133-135
 —laparotomy and surgical correction **29**:133-135
 —cancer of **3**:187-188
 —endometrial, **58**:190-192
 —with carcinomas of ovary and cervix **58**:190-192
 —conservative treatment of **5**:125
 —endometritis, puerperal **60**:170
 —fibroid of **7**:148-149
 —shrinkage by luteinising hormone-releasing hormone
61:51-55
 —induction of menopause **61**:54
 —demarcation of fibroids **61**:54
 —surgical benefits when given before hysterectomy **61**:54
 —rupture of
 —due to buccal pitocin **34**:137-139
 —spontaneous **3**:129-132; **19**:190
 —*see* cervix, uterine
vaccination
 —complications of **31**:72
 —carditis **4**:9; **62**:148
 —generalised vaccinia **32**:196
 —progressive vaccinia and death **31**:72
 —vaccinal osteitis **31**:72
 —viral hepatitis after use of human lymph **34**:108
vagina
 —carcinoma **56**:90-94
 —vaginitis, senile, treatment of **33**:62-63
vagus nerve **33**:58-61
 —vagotomy
 —abdominal effects of **33**:58-61; **35**:19-21
 —adverse effects of **35**:19-21; **45**:183-184
 —and drainage operation, iron status after **50**:88-94
 —review of **45**:183-188
 —varieties of **45**:183
 —proximal gastric vagotomy **45**:184
 —necrosis of lesser curvature of stomach after **45**:186
 —recurrence of duodenal ulcer after **45**:185-7
valve
 —aortic, bicuspid **8**:53-58
 —mitral, valvotomy of **19**:186-189

- assessment for **22**:126-137
- results of operation **22**:126-137
- varices, oesophageal**
- in the absence of portal hypertension **34**:23-26
- selection of patients for surgical treatment **47**:151-156
- selection of surgical procedure **47**:151-156
- treatment of **33**:110-115
- injection **33**:113
- oesophageal tamponade **33**:112; **47**:152
- portacaval shunt **33**:113-114; **46**:113-118
- type of shunt **46**:114
- encephalopathy after shunt **46**:113, 115
- varicose veins** **4**:105-112
- injection of **1**:137; **4**:107-112
- lecture on **4**:129
- vasectomy**
- psychological screening for **47**:177-185
- reversal of **58**:161-165
- vena cava**
- inferior, ligation of **33**:132-133
- ventriculography** **5**:149-153
- method using air contrast **5**:151-152
- using thorotrast **5**:152-153
- surgical aspects of **5**:154-156
- vertigo**
- and a septic focus **4**:161-167
- Vincent's organisms** **5**:257
- violent assaults on the person**
- alcohol a factor in **59**:75
- practice and experience of the Waveney Hospital, Ballymena in **59**:71-76
- Virus Reference Laboratory of Northern Ireland** **27**:47-52
- report for
- 1957 **27**:53-60
- 1958 **28**:61-68
- 1959 **29**:31-37
- 1960 **30**:15-22
- 1961 **31**:67-73
- 1962 **32**:192-196
- vitamins** **5**:1-13
- and dental health **5**:7-8
- history of discovery **5**:2-12
- vitamin A** **5**:3-5
- deficiency diseases of **5**:3-5
- deficiency of, in rats **26**:75-80
- test for deficiency of **7**:210-212
- vitamin B complex** **5**:9-11
- B1 **5**:2, 9-10
- B2 **5**:10-11
- test for deficiency of **7**:212
- see* beri-beri; pellagra
- vitamin C** **5**:11-12
- deficiency, in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis **14**:17-33
- sources of **7**:62-66
- Bramley's seedling apple **7**:62-63
- other sources **7**:64
- tests for deficiency of **7**:212
- and the menstrual function **9**:117-126
- see* scurvy
- vitamin D** **5**:5-8
- deficiency diseases of **5**:5-8
- metabolism
- in anti-epileptic drug treatment **44**:136
- in chronic renal failure **44**:136-137, 137-138
- test for deficiency of **7**:212
- toxic effects of **1**:114-118
- see* osteomalacia; rickets
- vitamin E** **5**:8-9
- and infertility **5**:8-9
- vitellointestinal duct**
- cutaneous remnants of **57**:181-183
- embryology of **57**:181
- pathology of **57**:181-183
- Volkman**
- ischaemic contracture **4**:122-123; **24**:37-40
- volvulus**
- gastric with herniation into the thorax and dragging up of the colon **58**:105-107
- war**
- Belfast Medical School and the, (1939-45) **14**:53-58
- care of wounded at the Battle of the Somme **60**:80-85
- evacuation of Burma 1942
- medical aspects of **61**:166-174
- gases **8**:200-204; **10**:54-60; **11**:51-61
- chlorine and chloropicrin **8**:201; **10**:55-56
- haemolytic **10**:59-60
- lachrymatory **8**:200-201; **10**:54
- no effect in horses or mules **8**:200
- Lewisite **8**:204; **10**:56-57
- mustard gas **8**:202-204; **10**:56-59
- paralysant **10**:60
- phosgene **8**:201-202; **10**:55-56
- sternutators **8**:200-201; **10**:55
- injuries **10**:102-110
- facio-maxillary **10**:102-104
- compound fractures **10**:104-108
- burns and scalds **10**:108-110
- preparations for **8**:64, 65, 140-141
- surgery (1939-45) **63**:201-213
- suspension of publication of Ulster Medical Journal **8**:209
- Ulster doctors and the War (1939-45) **12**:1-4
- Ulster Medical Society and **8**:209
- warts**
- plantar **37**:40-42
- see* anogenital warts
- watch**
- early use of, in timing the pulse **2**:61
- water**
- metabolism of **17**:9-13
- Wegener's granuloma** **57**:137-140
- auto-antibodies to neutrophil antigens in **57**:137-140
- Werner's syndrome** **26**:65-70
- Wilm's tumour**
- treatment of
- methods available **29**:50-51
- results obtained in Northern Ireland radiotherapy centre **29**:50-55
- Wilson's disease** **21**:155-171
- abnormal copper metabolism in **21**:168-169
- aminoaciduria in **21**:169
- case reports **52**:48-53
- in identical twins, unequal severity **52**:51
- copper content of Coca Cola, an environmental factor **52**:51-52

- dystonia in **21**:156, 159
- hypothyroidism in **21**:165, 168
- Kayser-Fleischer ring in **21**:156
- paroxysmal sweating in **21**:159
- treatment of **52**:52
- varying clinical pattern, behavioural and physical **52**:51
- winter**
- deaths in, associated with low temperature **59**:17-22
- witness, medical in court** **4**:153-161–**21**:78
- women**
- health of **7**:96
- women medical practitioners** **4**:102
- the first admission of women students to the Belfast Medical School **59**:200-203
- wounds**
- antibacterials in the treatment of **2**:236
- infection of **2**:236
- in orthopaedic wounds **44**:148-152
- E coli and B proteus in **44**:150-151
- in surgical units, with staphylococcal pyogenes **30**:99-108
- yellow fever of Ireland**
- not Caribbean viral yellow fever **17**:30-33; **35**:49
- see* jaundice; relapsing fever; jaundice, ‘serum’
- zinc**
- in plant diseases **13**:85-86
- Zondek-Aschheim test** **2**:68; **4**:49

